## (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





# (43) International Publication Date 30 August 2001 (30.08.2001)

#### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 01/62797 A2

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C07K 14/72, C12N 15/63, 15/11, C07K 1/14, C12Q 1/68, G01N 33/53, C07K 16/28, A61K 38/17, 39/395
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/05676
- (22) International Filing Date: 23 February 2001 (23.02.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30) Priority Data: 60/184,305

23 February 2000 (23.02.2000) US 60/184,304 23 February 2000 (23.02.2000) US 60/184,303 23 February 2000 (23.02.2000) US US 60/184,397 23 February 2000 (23.02.2000) 23 February 2000 (23.02.2000) US 60/184,247 2 March 2000 (02.03.2000) US 60/186,457 60/186,810 3 March 2000 (03.03.2000) US 9 March 2000 (09.03.2000) US 60/188,064 13 March 2000 (13.03.2000) US 60/188,880 60/194,344 3 April 2000 (03.04.2000) US 23 June 2000 (23.06.2000) US 60/213,861 US 60/217,370 11 July 2000 (11.07.2000) US 11 July 2000 (11.07.2000) 60/217,369 14 July 2000 (14.07.2000) US 60/218,337 20 July 2000 (20.07.2000) US 60/218,492

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): PHAR-MACIA & UPJOHN COMPANY [US/US]; 301 Henrietta Street, Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

- (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): VOGELI, Gabriel [US/US]; 3005 First Avenue, Seattle, WA 98121 (US). WOOD, Linda, S. [US/US]; 10193 Fox Hollow, Portage, MI 49024 (US). PARODI, Luis, A. [SE/SE]; Grevgafan-24, S-115 43 Stockholm (SE). LIND, Peter [SE/SE]; Borjegatan 31 C, S-751 29 Uppsala (SE).
- (74) Agents: DELUCA, Mark et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

797 A2

(54) Title: NOVEL G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides a gene encoding a G protein-coupled receptor termed nGPCR-x; constructs and recombinant host cells incorporating the genes; the nGPCR-x polypeptides encoded by the gene; antibodies to the nGPCR-x polypeptides; and methods of making and using all of the foregoing.

## NOVEL G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

## CROSS-REFERENCE TO RELATED APPLICATIONS

The present application claims priority to Application Serial Numbers 60/184,305 filed February 23, 2000, 60/184,304 filed February 23, 2000, 60/184,303 filed February 23, 2000, 60/184,397 filed February 23, 2000, 60/184,247 filed February 23, 2000, 60/188,880 filed March 13, 2000, 60/217,369 filed July 11, 2000, 60/217,370 filed July 11, 2000, 60/219,492 filed July 20, 2000, 60/186,810 filed March 3, 2000, 60/188,064 filed March 9, 2000, 60/186,457 filed March 2, 2000, 60/213,861 filed June 23, 2000, 60/194,344 filed April 3, 2000, and 60/218,337 filed July 14, 2000, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

## FIELD OF THE INVENTION

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates generally to the fields of genetics and cellular and molecular biology. More particularly, the invention relates to novel G protein coupled receptors, to polynucleotides that encode such novel receptors, to reagents such as antibodies, probes, primers and kits comprising such antibodies, probes, primers related to the same, and to methods which use the novel G protein coupled receptors, polynucleotides or reagents.

### BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

The G protein-coupled receptors (GPCRs) form a vast superfamily of cell surface receptors which are characterized by an amino-terminal extracellular domain, a carboxylterminal intracellular domain, and a serpentine structure that passes through the cell membrane seven times. Hence, such receptors are sometimes also referred to as seven transmembrane (7TM) receptors. These seven transmembrane domains define three extracellular loops and three intracellular loops, in addition to the amino- and carboxy- terminal domains. The extracellular portions of the receptor have a role in recognizing and binding one or more extracellular binding partners (e.g., ligands), whereas the intracellular portions have a role in recognizing and communicating with downstream molecules in the signal transduction cascade.

The G protein-coupled receptors bind a variety of ligands including calcium ions, hormones, chemokines, neuropeptides, neurotransmitters, nucleotides, lipids, odorants, and even photons, and are important in the normal (and sometimes the aberrant) function of many cell types. (See generally Strosberg, Eur. J. Biochem. 196:1-10 (1991) and Bohm et al., Biochem J. 322:1-18 (1997)). When a specific ligand binds to its corresponding receptor, the ligand typically stimulates the receptor to activate a specific heterotrimeric guanine-nucleotide-binding regulatory protein (G-protein) that is coupled to the intracellular portion of the receptor. The G protein in turn transmits a signal to an effector molecule within the cell, by either stimulating or

inhibiting the activity of that effector molecule. These effector molecules include adenylate cyclase, phospholipases and ion channels. Adenylate cyclase and phospholipases are enzymes that are involved in the production of the second messenger molecules cAMP, inositol triphosphate and diacyglycerol. It is through this sequence of events that an extracellular ligand stimuli exerts intracellular changes through a G protein-coupled receptor. Each such receptor has its own characteristic primary structure, expression pattern, ligand-binding profile, and intracellular effector system.

Because of the vital role of G protein-coupled receptors in the communication between cells and their environment, such receptors are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention, for example by activating or antagonizing such receptors. For receptors having a known ligand, the identification of agonists or antagonists may be sought specifically to enhance or inhibit the action of the ligand. Some G protein-coupled receptors have roles in disease pathogenesis (e.g., certain chemokine receptors that act as HIV co-receptors may have a role in AIDS pathogenesis), and are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention even in the absence of knowledge of the natural ligand of the receptor. Other receptors are attractive targets for therapeutic intervention by virtue of their expression pattern in tissues or cell types that are themselves attractive targets for therapeutic intervention. Examples of this latter category of receptors include receptors expressed in immune cells, which can be targeted to either inhibit autoimmune responses or to enhance immune responses to fight pathogens or cancer; and receptors expressed in the brain or other neural organs and tissues, which are likely targets in the treatment of mental disorder, depression, schizophrenia, bipolar disease, or other neurological disorders. This latter category of receptor is also useful as a marker for identifying and/or purifying (e.g., via fluorescence-activated cell sorting) cellular subtypes that express the receptor. Unfortunately, only a limited number of G protein receptors from the central nervous system (CNS) are known. Thus, a need exists for G protein-coupled receptors that have been identified and show promise as targets for the rapeutic intervention in a variety of animals, including humans.

#### SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates to an isolated nucleic acid molecule that comprises a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule encodes at least a portion of SEQ ID NO:111 to SEQ ID NO:120. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group

consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or a fragment thereof. In some embodiments, the nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or fragments thereof.

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to some embodiments, the present invention provides vectors which comprise the nucleic acid molecule of the invention. In some embodiments, the vector is an expression vector.

According to some embodiments, the present invention provides host cells which comprise the vectors of the invention. In some embodiments, the host cells comprise expression vectors.

The present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to at least a portion of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, said portion comprising at least 10 nucleotides.

The present invention provides a method of producing a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or a homolog or fragment thereof. The method comprising the steps of introducing a recombinant expression vector that includes a nucleotide sequence that encodes the polypeptide into a compatible host cell, growing the host cell under conditions for expression of the polypeptide and recovering the polypeptide.

The present invention provides an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope on a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or a homolog or fragment thereof.

The present invention provides an method of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or a homolog or fragment thereof. The method comprises administering to a mammal an amount of the polypeptide sufficient to induce said immune response.

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which binds nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of contacting nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether the compound binds nGPCR-x.

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which binds a nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of contacting said

nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether said compound binds said nucleic acid molecule.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides a method for identifying a compound which modulates the activity of nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps of contacting nGPCR-x with a compound and determining whether nGPCR-x activity has been modulated.

The present invention provides a method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x. The method comprises the steps screening a nucleic acid database of the animal with a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or a portion thereof and determining whether a portion of said library or database is homologous to said sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or portion thereof.

The present invention provides a method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x. The methods comprises the steps screening a nucleic acid library of the animal with a nucleic acid molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or a portion thereof and determining whether a portion of said library or database is homologous to said sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or a portion thereof.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor. The methods comprise the steps of assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of at least one nGPCR that is expressed in the brain. The nGPCR comprise an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120, and allelic variants thereof. A diagnosis of the disorder or predisposition is made from the presence or absence of the mutation. The presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.

The present invention further relates to methods of screening for a hereditary mental disorder genotype related to nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 in a human patient. The methods comprise the steps of providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from the patient, in which the nucleic acid includes sequences corresponding to alleles of nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70. The presence of one or more mutations in the nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 allele is detected indicative of a hereditary mental disorder genotype.

The present invention provides kits for screening a human subject to diagnose mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor. The kits include an oligonucleotide useful as a

probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 gene. The oligonucleotide comprises 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 gene sequence or nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution. The kit also includes a media packaged with the oligonucleotide. The media contains information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, the polymorphisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention further relates to methods of identifying nGPCR allelic variants that correlates with mental disorders. The methods comprise the steps of providing biological samples that comprise nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny, and detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain. The nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120, and allelic variants thereof. The nucleic acid includes sequences corresponding to the gene or genes encoding nGPCR. The one or more mutations detected indicate an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

The present invention further relates to purified polynucleotides comprising nucleotide sequences encoding alleles of nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 from a human with mental disorder. The polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID Numbers 1, 2, 8, 31, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, and 51-60 under the following hybridization conditions: (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate and (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS. The polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 amino acid sequence of the human differs from SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 by at least one residue.

The present invention also provides methods for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 comprising the steps of contacting a cell that expresses nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound and measuring nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 biological activity in the cell. The decreased or increased nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

The present invention further provides methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorders. The methods comprise the steps of contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70. The binding between nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 is detected. Compounds identified as binding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 are candidate compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorder. Compounds identified as binding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, 70, or other nGPCRs can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity.

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention further provides methods for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 and a binding partner of nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70. The methods comprise the steps of contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound and detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70. Decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of a related disease or disorder. Compounds identified as modulating binding between nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, 70, or other nGPCRs and an nGPCR-x binding partner can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity as modulators.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of purifying a G protein from a sample containing a G protein. The methods comprise the steps of contacting the sample with an nGPCR for a time sufficient to allow the G protein to form a complex with the nGPCR, isolating the complex from remaining components of the sample, maintaining the complex under conditions which result in dissociation of the G protein from the nGPCR, and isolating said G protein from the nGPCR.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of identifying a compound that binds to or modulates nGPCR-51. The methods comprise contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-51 and Peptide A with a test compound, or a plurality of test compounds, and determining whether the test compound or compounds compete with Peptide A for binding to nGPCR-51.

# DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

Various definitions are made throughout this document. Most words have the meaning that would be attributed to those words by one skilled in the art. Words specifically defined either below or elsewhere in this document have the meaning provided in the context of the present invention as a whole and as are typically understood by those skilled in the art.

"Synthesized" as used herein and understood in the art, refers to polynucleotides produced by purely chemical, as opposed to enzymatic, methods. "Wholly" synthesized DNA sequences are therefore produced entirely by chemical means, and "partially" synthesized DNAs embrace those wherein only portions of the resulting DNA were produced by chemical means.

By the term "region" is meant a physically contiguous portion of the primary structure of a biomolecule. In the case of proteins, a region is defined by a contiguous portion of the amino acid sequence of that protein.

The term "domain" is herein defined as referring to a structural part of a biomolecule that contributes to a known or suspected function of the biomolecule. Domains may be coextensive with regions or portions thereof; domains may also incorporate a portion of a biomolecule that is distinct from a particular region, in addition to all or part of that region. Examples of GPCR protein domains include, but are not limited to, the extracellular (i.e., N-terminal), transmembrane and cytoplasmic (i.e., C-terminal) domains, which are co-extensive with like-named regions of GPCRs; each of the seven transmembrane segments of a GPCR; and each of the loop segments (both extracellular and intracellular loops) connecting adjacent transmembrane segments.

As used herein, the term "activity" refers to a variety of measurable indicia suggesting or revealing binding, either direct or indirect; affecting a response, i.e. having a measurable affect in response to some exposure or stimulus, including, for example, the affinity of a compound for directly binding a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention, or, for example, measurement of amounts of upstream or downstream proteins or other similar functions after some stimulus or event.

Unless indicated otherwise, as used herein, the abbreviation in lower case (gpcr) refers to a gene, cDNA, RNA or nucleic acid sequence, while the upper case version (GPCR) refers to a protein, polypeptide, peptide, oligopeptide, or amino acid sequence. The term "nGPCR-x" refers to any of the nGPCRs taught herein, while specific reference to a nGPCR (for example nGPCR-63) refers only to that specific nGPCR.

As used herein, the term "antibody" is meant to refer to complete, intact antibodies, and Fab, Fab', F(ab)2, and other fragments thereof. Complete, intact antibodies include monoclonal antibodies such as murine monoclonal antibodies, chimeric antibodies and humanized antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, the term "binding" means the physical or chemical interaction between two proteins or compounds or associated proteins or compounds or combinations thereof.

Binding includes ionic, non-ionic, Hydrogen bonds, Van der Waals, hydrophobic interactions, etc. The physical interaction, the binding, can be either direct or indirect, indirect being through or due to the effects of another protein or compound. Direct binding refers to interactions that do not take place through or due to the effect of another protein or compound but instead are without other substantial chemical intermediates. Binding may be detected in many different manners. As a non-limiting example, the physical binding interaction between a nGPCR-x of the invention and a compound can be detected using a labeled compound. Alternatively, functional evidence of binding can be detected using, for example, a cell transfected with and expressing a nGPCR-x of the invention. Binding of the transfected cell to a ligand of the nGPCR that was transfected into the cell provides functional evidence of binding. Other methods of detecting binding are well-known to those of skill in the art.

As used herein, the term "compound" means any identifiable chemical or molecule, including, but not limited to, small molecule, peptide, protein, sugar, nucleotide, or nucleic acid, and such compound can be natural or synthetic.

As used herein, the term "complementary" refers to Watson-Crick basepairing between nucleotide units of a nucleic acid molecule.

As used herein, the term "contacting" means bringing together, either directly or indirectly, a compound into physical proximity to a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the invention. The polypeptide or polynucleotide can be in any number of buffers, salts, solutions etc. Contacting includes, for example, placing the compound into a beaker, microtiter plate, cell culture flask, or a microarray, such as a gene chip, or the like, which contains the nucleic acid molecule, or polypeptide encoding the nGPCR or fragment thereof.

As used herein, the phrase "homologous nucleotide sequence," or "homologous amino acid sequence," or variations thereof, refers to sequences characterized by a homology, at the nucleotide level or amino acid level, of at least the specified percentage. Homologous nucleotide sequences include those sequences coding for isoforms of proteins. Such isoforms can be expressed in different tissues of the same organism as a result of, for example, alternative splicing of RNA. Alternatively, isoforms can be encoded by different genes. Homologous

nucleotide sequences include nucleotide sequences encoding for a protein of a species other than humans, including, but not limited to, mammals. Homologous nucleotide sequences also include, but are not limited to, naturally occurring allelic variations and mutations of the nucleotide sequences set forth herein. A homologous nucleotide sequence does not, however, include the nucleotide sequence encoding other known GPCRs. Homologous amino acid sequences include those amino acid sequences which contain conservative amino acid substitutions and which polypeptides have the same binding and/or activity. A homologous amino acid sequence does not, however, include the amino acid sequence encoding other known GPCRs. Percent homology can be determined by, for example, the Gap program (Wisconsin Sequence Analysis Package, Version 8 for Unix, Genetics Computer Group, University Research Park, Madison WI), using the default settings, which uses the algorithm of Smith and Waterman (Adv. Appl. Math., 1981, 2, 482-489, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

5

10

15

20

25

30

As used herein, the term "isolated" nucleic acid molecule refers to a nucleic acid molecule (DNA or RNA) that has been removed from its native environment. Examples of isolated nucleic acid molecules include, but are not limited to, recombinant DNA molecules contained in a vector, recombinant DNA molecules maintained in a heterologous host cell, partially or substantially purified nucleic acid molecules, and synthetic DNA or RNA molecules.

As used herein, the terms "modulates" or "modifies" means an increase or decrease in the amount, quality, or effect of a particular activity or protein.

As used herein, the term "oligonucleotide" refers to a series of linked nucleotide residues which has a sufficient number of bases to be used in a polymerase chain reaction (PCR). This short sequence is based on (or designed from) a genomic or cDNA sequence and is used to amplify, confirm, or reveal the presence of an identical, similar or complementary DNA or RNA in a particular cell or tissue. Oligonucleotides comprise portions of a DNA sequence having at least about 10 nucleotides and as many as about 50 nucleotides, preferably about 15 to 30 nucleotides. They are chemically synthesized and may be used as probes.

As used herein, the term "probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences of variable length, preferably between at least about 10 and as many as about 6,000 nucleotides, depending on use. They are used in the detection of identical, similar, or complementary nucleic acid sequences. Longer length probes are usually obtained from a natural or recombinant source, are highly specific and much slower to hybridize than oligomers. They may be single- or double-stranded and carefully designed to have specificity in PCR, hybridization membrane-based, or ELISA-like technologies.

The term "preventing" refers to decreasing the probability that an organism contracts or develops an abnormal condition.

The term "treating" refers to having a therapeutic effect and at least partially alleviating or abrogating an abnormal condition in the organism.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The term "therapeutic effect" refers to the inhibition or activation factors causing or contributing to the abnormal condition. A therapeutic effect relieves to some extent one or more of the symptoms of the abnormal condition. In reference to the treatment of abnormal conditions, a therapeutic effect can refer to one or more of the following: (a) an increase in the proliferation, growth, and/or differentiation of cells; (b) inhibition (*i.e.*, slowing or stopping) of cell death; (c) inhibition of degeneration; (d) relieving to some extent one or more of the symptoms associated with the abnormal condition; and (e) enhancing the function of the affected population of cells. Compounds demonstrating efficacy against abnormal conditions can be identified as described herein.

The term "abnormal condition" refers to a function in the cells or tissues of an organism that deviates from their normal functions in that organism. An abnormal condition can relate to cell proliferation, cell differentiation, cell signaling, or cell survival. An abnormal condition may also include obesity, diabetic complications such as retinal degeneration, and irregularities in glucose uptake and metabolism, and fatty acid uptake and metabolism.

Abnormal cell proliferative conditions include cancers such as fibrotic and mesangial disorders, abnormal angiogenesis and vasculogenesis, wound healing, psoriasis, diabetes mellitus, and inflammation.

Abnormal differentiation conditions include, but are not limited to, neurodegenerative disorders, slow wound healing rates, and slow tissue grafting healing rates. Abnormal cell signaling conditions include, but are not limited to, psychiatric disorders involving excess neurotransmitter activity.

Abnormal cell survival conditions may also relate to conditions in which programmed cell death (apoptosis) pathways are activated or abrogated. A number of protein kinases are associated with the apoptosis pathways. Aberrations in the function of any one of the protein kinases could lead to cell immortality or premature cell death.

The term "administering" relates to a method of incorporating a compound into cells or tissues of an organism. The abnormal condition can be prevented or treated when the cells or tissues of the organism exist within the organism or outside of the organism. Cells existing outside the organism can be maintained or grown in cell culture dishes. For cells harbored within the organism, many techniques exist in the art to administer compounds, including (but

not limited to) oral, parenteral, dermal, injection, and aerosol applications. For cells outside of the organism, multiple techniques exist in the art to administer the compounds, including (but not limited to) cell microinjection techniques, transformation techniques and carrier techniques.

The abnormal condition can also be prevented or treated by administering a compound to a group of cells having an aberration in a signal transduction pathway to an organism. The effect of administering a compound on organism function can then be monitored. The organism is preferably a mouse, rat, rabbit, guinea pig or goat, more preferably a monkey or ape, and most preferably a human.

By "amplification" it is meant increased numbers of DNA or RNA in a cell compared with normal cells. "Amplification" as it refers to RNA can be the detectable presence of RNA in cells, since in some normal cells there is no basal expression of RNA. In other normal cells, a basal level of expression exists, therefore in these cases amplification is the detection of at least 1 to 2-fold, and preferably more, compared to the basal level.

As used herein, the phrase "stringent hybridization conditions" or "stringent conditions" refers to conditions under which a probe, primer, or oligonucleotide will hybridize to its target sequence, but to no other sequences. Stringent conditions are sequence-dependent and will be different in different circumstances. Longer sequences hybridize specifically at higher temperatures. Generally, stringent conditions are selected to be about 5C lower than the thermal melting point (T<sub>m</sub>) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The T<sub>m</sub> is the temperature (under defined ionic strength, pH and nucleic acid concentration) at which 50% of the probes complementary to the target sequence hybridize to the target sequence at equilibrium. Since the target sequences are generally present in excess, at T<sub>m</sub>, 50% of the probes are occupied at equilibrium. Typically, stringent conditions will be those in which the salt concentration is less than about 1.0 M sodium ion, typically about 0.01 to 1.0 M sodium ion (or other salts) at pH 7.0 to 8.3 and the temperature is at least about 30C for short probes, primers or oligonucleotides (e.g. 10 to 50 nucleotides) and at least about 60C for longer probes, primers or oligonucleotides. Stringent conditions may also be achieved with the addition of destabilizing agents, such as formamide.

The amino acid sequences are presented in the amino to carboxy direction, from left to right. The amino and carboxy groups are not presented in the sequence. The nucleotide sequences are presented by single strand only, in the 5' to 3' direction, from left to right. Nucleotides and amino acids are represented in the manner recommended by the IUPAC-IUB Biochemical Nomenclature Commission or (for amino acids) by three letters code.

#### **Polynucleotides**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention provides purified and isolated polynucleotides (e.g., DNA sequences and RNA transcripts, both sense and complementary antisense strands, both single-and double-stranded, including splice variants thereof) that encode unknown G protein-coupled receptors heretofore termed novel GPCRs, or nGPCRs. These genes are described herein and designated herein collectively as nGPCR-x (where x is 42, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 61, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, and 2030). That is, these genes are described herein and designated herein as nGPCR-42, nGPCR-44, etc. Table 1 below identifies the novel gene sequence nGPCR-x designation, the SEQ ID NO: of the gene sequence, the SEQ ID NO: of the polypeptide encoded thereby, and the U.S. Provisional Application in which the gene sequence has been disclosed.

10

Table 1

nGPCR	Nucleotide Sequence	Amino acid Sequence	Originally filed in:
	(SEQ ID NO:)	(SEQ ID NO:)	l
0042	31	91	D
0042	54	114	I
0044	32	92	D
0045	33	93	D
0046	34	94	D
0046	55	115	J
0047	35	95	D
0048	36	96	D
0048	56	116	K
0049	37	97	D
0049	59	119	N
0050	38	98	D
0051	39	99	D
0051	57	117	L
0052	40	100	D
0052	58	118	M
0061	1	61	A
0061	60	120	0
0063	2	62	A
0063	53	113	H
0063	51	111	F
0064	3	63	A
0065	4	64	A
0066	5	65	Ā
0067	6	66	A
0068	7	67	A
0069	10	70	. A
0070	8	68	A
0070	52	112	G
0071	9	69	A
0072	43	103	Е
2001	21	81	С
2002	22	82	C
2003	23	83	C
2004	24	84	C
2005	25	85	. C
2006	26	86	С
2007	27	87	C
2008	28	88	С

WO 01/62797	DCTGICAL/ASCSC
W G 01/02/97	PCT/US01/05676

2009	29	89	С
2010	30	90	C
2011	11	71	В
2012	12	72	В
2013	13	73	В
2014	14	74	В
2015	15	75	В
2016	16	76	В
2017	17	77	В
2018	18	78	В
2019	19	79	В
2020	20	80	В
2021	41	101	E
2022	42	102	E
2024	44	104	E
2025	45	105	E
2026	46	106	E
2027	47	107	Е
2028	48	108	E
2029	49	109	E
2030	50	110	Ē
	Lege	end	<del></del>

A= Ser. No. 60/184,305
C= Ser. No. 60/184,303
E= Ser. No. 60/184,247
G= Ser. No. 60/217,369
I= Ser. No. 60/186,810
K= Ser. No. 60/186,457
M= Ser. No. 60/194,344
O= Ser. No. 60/217,370

5

10

15

20

25

B= Ser. No. 60/184,304 D= Ser. No. 60/184,397 F= Ser. No. 60/188,880 H=Ser. No. 60/219,492 J= Ser. No. 60/218,064 L= Ser. No. 60/213,861 N= Ser. No. 60/218,337

When a specific nGPCR is identified (for example nGPCR-63), it is understood that only that specific nGPCR is being referred to.

As described in Example 5 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these nGPCR proteins are neuroreceptors.

The invention provides purified and isolated polynucleotides (e.g., cDNA, genomic DNA, synthetic DNA, RNA, or combinations thereof, whether single- or double-stranded) that comprise a nucleotide sequence encoding the amino acid sequence of the polypeptides of the invention. Such polynucleotides are useful for recombinantly expressing the receptor and also for detecting expression of the receptor in cells (e.g., using Northern hybridization and in situ hybridization assays). Such polynucleotides also are useful in the design of antisense and other molecules for the suppression of the expression of nGPCR-x in a cultured cell, a tissue, or an animal; for therapeutic purposes; or to provide a model for diseases or conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x expression. Specifically excluded from the definition of polynucleotides of the invention are entire isolated, non-recombinant native chromosomes of host cells. A preferred polynucleotide has a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, which correspond to naturally occurring nGPCR-x sequences. It will be appreciated that numerous other polynucleotide sequences exist that also encode nGPCR-x

having the sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, due to the well-known degeneracy of the universal genetic code.

The invention also provides a purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a mammalian polypeptide, wherein the polynucleotide hybridizes to a polynucleotide having the sequence set forth in sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or the non-coding strand complementary thereto, under the following hybridization conditions: (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaCl, 10% dextran sulfate; and (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes each at 60C in a wash solution comprising 0.1% SSC, 1% SDS. Polynucleotides that encode a human allelic variant are highly preferred.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The present invention relates to molecules which comprise the gene sequences that encode the nGPCRs; constructs and recombinant host cells incorporating the gene sequences; the novel GPCR polypeptides encoded by the gene sequences; antibodies to the polypeptides and homologs; kits employing the polynucleotides and polypeptides, and methods of making and using all of the foregoing. In addition, the present invention relates to homologs of the gene sequences and of the polypeptides and methods of making and using the same.

Genomic DNA of the invention comprises the protein-coding region for a polypeptide of the invention and is also intended to include allelic variants thereof. It is widely understood that, for many genes, genomic DNA is transcribed into RNA transcripts that undergo one or more splicing events wherein intron (*i.e.*, non-coding regions) of the transcripts are removed, or "spliced out." RNA transcripts that can be spliced by alternative mechanisms, and therefore be subject to removal of different RNA sequences but still encode a nGPCR-x polypeptide, are referred to in the art as splice variants which are embraced by the invention. Splice variants comprehended by the invention therefore are encoded by the same original genomic DNA sequences but arise from distinct mRNA transcripts. Allelic variants are modified forms of a wild-type gene sequence, the modification resulting from recombination during chromosomal segregation or exposure to conditions which give rise to genetic mutation. Allelic variants, like wild type genes, are naturally occurring sequences (as opposed to non-naturally occurring variants that arise from *in vitro* manipulation).

The invention also comprehends cDNA that is obtained through reverse transcription of an RNA polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x (conventionally followed by second strand synthesis of a complementary strand to provide a double-stranded DNA).

Preferred DNA sequences encoding human nGPCR-x polypeptides are selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60. A preferred DNA of the invention

comprises a double stranded molecule along with the complementary molecule (the "non-coding strand" or "complement") having a sequence unambiguously deducible from the coding strand according to Watson-Crick base-pairing rules for DNA. Also preferred are other polynucleotides encoding the nGPCR-x polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, which differ in sequence from the polynucleotides selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, by virtue of the well-known degeneracy of the universal nuclear genetic code.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention further embraces other species, preferably mammalian, homologs of the human nGPCR-x DNA. Species homologs, sometimes referred to as "orthologs," in general, share at least 35%, at least 40%, at least 45%, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 65%, at least 70%, at least 75%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 95%, at least 98%, or at least 99% homology with human DNA of the invention. Generally, percent sequence "homology" with respect to polynucleotides of the invention may be calculated as the percentage of nucleotide bases in the candidate sequence that are identical to nucleotides in the nGPCR-x sequence set forth in sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity.

Polynucleotides of the invention permit identification and isolation of polynucleotides encoding related nGPCR-x polypeptides, such as human allelic variants and species homologs, by well-known techniques including Southern and/or Northern hybridization, and polymerase chain reaction (PCR). Examples of related polynucleotides include human and non-human genomic sequences, including allelic variants, as well as polynucleotides encoding polypeptides homologous to nGPCR-x and structurally related polypeptides sharing one or more biological, immunological, and/or physical properties of nGPCR-x. Non-human species genes encoding proteins homologous to nGPCR-x can also be identified by Southern and/or PCR analysis and are useful in animal models for nGPCR-x disorders. Knowledge of the sequence of a human nGPCR-x DNA also makes possible through use of Southern hybridization or polymerase chain reaction (PCR) the identification of genomic DNA sequences encoding nGPCR-x expression control regulatory sequences such as promoters, operators, enhancers, repressors, and the like. Polynucleotides of the invention are also useful in hybridization assays to detect the capacity of cells to express nGPCR-x. Polynucleotides of the invention may also provide a basis for diagnostic methods useful for identifying a genetic alteration(s) in a nGPCR-x locus that underlies a disease state or states, which information is useful both for diagnosis and for selection of therapeutic strategies.

According to the present invention, the nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences disclosed herein may be used to identify homologs of the nGPCR-x, in other animals, including but not limited to humans and other mammals, and invertebrates. Any of the nucleotide sequences disclosed herein, or any portion thereof, can be used, for example, as probes to screen databases or nucleic acid libraries, such as, for example, genomic or cDNA libraries, to identify homologs, using screening procedures well known to those skilled in the art. Accordingly, homologs having at least 50%, more preferably at least 60%, more preferably at least 70%, more preferably at least 80%, more preferably at least 95%, and most preferably at least 100% homology with nGPCR-x sequences can be identified.

5

10

1.5

20

25

30

The disclosure herein of full-length polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x polypeptides makes readily available to the worker of ordinary skill in the art every possible fragment of the full-length polynucleotide.

One preferred embodiment of the present invention provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence homologous sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and fragments thereof. Another preferred embodiment provides an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and fragments thereof.

As used in the present invention, fragments of nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotides comprise at least 10, and preferably at least 12, 14, 16, 18, 20, 25, 50, or 75 consecutive nucleotides of a polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x. Preferably, fragment polynucleotides of the invention comprise sequences unique to the nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide sequence, and therefore hybridize under highly stringent or moderately stringent conditions only (*i.e.*, "specifically") to polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x (or fragments thereof). Polynucleotide fragments of genomic sequences of the invention comprise not only sequences unique to the coding region, but also include fragments of the full-length sequence derived from introns, regulatory regions, and/or other non-translated sequences. Sequences unique to polynucleotides of the invention are recognizable through sequence comparison to other known polynucleotides, and can be identified through use of alignment programs routinely utilized in the art, *e.g.*, those made available in public sequence databases. Such sequences also are recognizable from Southern hybridization analyses to determine the number of fragments of genomic DNA to which a polynucleotide will hybridize. Polynucleotides of the invention can be labeled in a manner that permits their detection, including radioactive, fluorescent, and enzymatic labeling.

Fragment polynucleotides are particularly useful as probes for detection of full-length or fragments of nGPCR-x polynucleotides. One or more polynucleotides can be included in kits

that are used to detect the presence of a polynucleotide encoding nGPCR-x, or used to detect variations in a polynucleotide sequence encoding nGPCR-x.

The invention also embraces DNAs encoding nGPCR-x polypeptides that hybridize under moderately stringent or high stringency conditions to the non-coding strand, or complement, of the polynucleotides set forth in sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.

5

10

15

20

25

30 .

Exemplary highly stringent hybridization conditions are as follows: hybridization at 42C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaCl, 10% Dextran sulfate, and washing twice for 30 minutes at 60C in a wash solution comprising 0.1 X SSC and 1% SDS. It is understood in the art that conditions of equivalent stringency can be achieved through variation of temperature and buffer, or salt concentration as described Ausubel *et al.* (Eds.), *Protocols in Molecular Biology*, John Wiley & Sons (1994), pp. 6.0.3 to 6.4.10. Modifications in hybridization conditions can be empirically determined or precisely calculated based on the length and the percentage of guanosine/cytosine (GC) base pairing of the probe. The hybridization conditions can be calculated as described in Sambrook, *et al.*, (Eds.), *Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual*, Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press: Cold Spring Harbor, New York (1989), pp. 9.47 to 9.51.

With the knowledge of the nucleotide sequence information disclosed in the present invention, one skilled in the art can identify and obtain nucleotide sequences which encode nGPCR-x from different sources (i.e., different tissues or different organisms) through a variety of means well known to the skilled artisan and as disclosed by, for example, Sambrook et al., "Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual", Second Edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1989), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

For example, DNA that encodes nGPCR-x may be obtained by screening of mRNA, cDNA, or genomic DNA with oligonucleotide probes generated from the nGPCR-x gene sequence information provided herein. Probes may be labeled with a detectable group, such as a fluorescent group, a radioactive atom or a chemiluminescent group in accordance with procedures known to the skilled artisan and used in conventional hybridization assays, as described by, for example, Sambrook *et al*.

A nucleic acid molecule comprising any of the nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences described above can alternatively be synthesized by use of the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) procedure, with the PCR oligonucleotide primers produced from the nucleotide sequences provided herein. See U.S. Patent Numbers 4,683,195 to Mullis *et al.* and 4,683,202 to Mullis. The PCR reaction provides a method for selectively increasing the concentration of a particular

nucleic acid sequence even when that sequence has not been previously purified and is present only in a single copy in a particular sample. The method can be used to amplify either single- or double-stranded DNA. The essence of the method involves the use of two oligonucleotide probes to serve as primers for the template-dependent, polymerase mediated replication of a desired nucleic acid molecule.

A wide variety of alternative cloning and *in vitro* amplification methodologies are well known to those skilled in the art. Examples of these techniques are found in, for example, Berger *et al.*, *Guide to Molecular Cloning Techniques*, Methods in Enzymology 152, Academic Press, Inc., San Diego, CA (Berger), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Automated sequencing methods can be used to obtain or verify the nucleotide sequence of nGPCR-x. The nGPCR-x nucleotide sequences of the present invention are believed to be 100% accurate. However, as is known in the art, nucleotide sequence obtained by automated methods may contain some errors. Nucleotide sequences determined by automation are typically at least about 90%, more typically at least about 95% to at least about 99.9% identical to the actual nucleotide sequence of a given nucleic acid molecule. The actual sequence may be more precisely determined using manual sequencing methods, which are well known in the art. An error in a sequence which results in an insertion or deletion of one or more nucleotides may result in a frame shift in translation such that the predicted amino acid sequence will differ from that which would be predicted from the actual nucleotide sequence of the nucleic acid molecule, starting at the point of the mutation.

The nucleic acid molecules of the present invention, and fragments derived therefrom, are useful for screening for restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) associated with certain disorders, as well as for genetic mapping.

The polynucleotide sequence information provided by the invention makes possible large-scale expression of the encoded polypeptide by techniques well known and routinely practiced in the art.

#### **Vectors**

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to vectors, or recombinant expression vectors, comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules described above. Vectors are used herein either to amplify DNA or RNA encoding nGPCR-x and/or to express DNA which encodes nGPCR-x. Preferred vectors include, but are not limited to, plasmids, phages, cosmids, episomes, viral particles or viruses, and integratable DNA fragments (*i.e.*, fragments integratable into the host genome by homologous recombination). Preferred viral particles include, but are not limited to, adenoviruses, baculoviruses, parvoviruses, herpesviruses, poxviruses, adeno-

associated viruses, Semliki Forest viruses, vaccinia viruses, and retroviruses. Preferred expression vectors include, but are not limited to, pcDNA3 (Invitrogen) and pSVL (Pharmacia Biotech). Other expression vectors include, but are not limited to, pSPORT<sup>TM</sup> vectors, pGEM<sup>TM</sup> vectors (Promega), pPROEXvectors<sup>TM</sup> (LTI, Bethesda, MD), Bluescript<sup>TM</sup> vectors (Stratagene), pQE<sup>TM</sup> vectors (Qiagen), pSE420<sup>TM</sup> (Invitrogen), and pYES2<sup>TM</sup> (Invitrogen).

5

10

15

20

25

30

Expression constructs preferably comprise GPCR-x-encoding polynucleotides operatively linked to an endogenous or exogenous expression control DNA sequence and a transcription terminator. Expression control DNA sequences include promoters, enhancers, operators, and regulatory element binding sites generally, and are typically selected based on the expression systems in which the expression construct is to be utilized. Preferred promoter and enhancer sequences are generally selected for the ability to increase gene expression, while operator sequences are generally selected for the ability to regulate gene expression. Expression constructs of the invention may also include sequences encoding one or more selectable markers that permit identification of host cells bearing the construct. Expression constructs may also include sequences that facilitate, and preferably promote, homologous recombination in a host cell. Preferred constructs of the invention also include sequences necessary for replication in a host cell.

Expression constructs are preferably utilized for production of an encoded protein, but may also be utilized simply to amplify a nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide sequence. In preferred embodiments, the vector is an expression vector wherein the polynucleotide of the invention is operatively linked to a polynucleotide comprising an expression control sequence. Autonomously replicating recombinant expression constructs such as plasmid and viral DNA vectors incorporating polynucleotides of the invention are also provided. Preferred expression vectors are replicable DNA constructs in which a DNA sequence encoding nGPCR-x is operably linked or connected to suitable control sequences capable of effecting the expression of the nGPCR-x in a suitable host. DNA regions are operably linked or connected when they are functionally related to each other. For example, a promoter is operably linked or connected to a coding sequence if it controls the transcription of the sequence. Amplification vectors do not require expression control domains, but rather need only the ability to replicate in a host, usually conferred by an origin of replication, and a selection gene to facilitate recognition of transformants. The need for control sequences in the expression vector will vary depending upon the host selected and the transformation method chosen. Generally, control sequences include a transcriptional promoter, an optional operator sequence to control transcription, a

sequence encoding suitable mRNA ribosomal binding and sequences which control the termination of transcription and translation.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred vectors preferably contain a promoter that is recognized by the host organism. The promoter sequences of the present invention may be prokaryotic, eukaryotic or viral. Examples of suitable prokaryotic sequences include the P<sub>R</sub> and P<sub>L</sub> promoters of bacteriophage lambda (The bacteriophage Lambda, Hershey, A. D., Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1973), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety; Lambda II, Hendrix, R. W., Ed., Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1980), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety); the trp, recA, heat shock, and lacZ promoters of *E. coli* and the SV40 early promoter (Benoist *et al. Nature*, 1981, 290, 304-310, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Additional promoters include, but are not limited to, mouse mammary tumor virus, long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus, maloney virus, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, Epstein Barr virus, Rous sarcoma virus, human actin, human myosin, human hemoglobin, human muscle creatine, and human metalothionein.

Additional regulatory sequences can also be included in preferred vectors. Preferred examples of suitable regulatory sequences are represented by the Shine-Dalgarno of the replicase gene of the phage MS-2 and of the gene cII of bacteriophage lambda. The Shine-Dalgarno sequence may be directly followed by DNA encoding nGPCR-x and result in the expression of the mature nGPCR-x protein.

Moreover, suitable expression vectors can include an appropriate marker that allows the screening of the transformed host cells. The transformation of the selected host is carried out using any one of the various techniques well known to the expert in the art and described in Sambrook *et al.*, *supra*.

An origin of replication can also be provided either by construction of the vector to include an exogenous origin or may be provided by the host cell chromosomal replication mechanism. If the vector is integrated into the host cell chromosome, the latter may be sufficient. Alternatively, rather than using vectors which contain viral origins of replication, one skilled in the art can transform mammalian cells by the method of co-transformation with a selectable marker and nGPCR-x DNA. An example of a suitable marker is dihydrofolate reductase (DHFR) or thymidine kinase (see, U.S. Patent No. 4,399,216).

Nucleotide sequences encoding GPCR-x may be recombined with vector DNA in accordance with conventional techniques, including blunt-ended or staggered-ended termini for ligation, restriction enzyme digestion to provide appropriate termini, filling in of cohesive ends

as appropriate, alkaline phosphatase treatment to avoid undesiderable joining, and ligation with appropriate ligases. Techniques for such manipulation are disclosed by Sambrook et al., *supra* and are well known in the art. Methods for construction of mammalian expression vectors are disclosed in, for example, Okayama *et al.*, *Mol. Cell. Biol.*, 1983, 3, 280, Cosman *et al.*, *Mol. Immunol.*, 1986, 23, 935, Cosman *et al.*, *Nature*, 1984, 312, 768, EP-A-0367566, and WO 91/18982, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

#### Host cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

According to another aspect of the invention, host cells are provided, including prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells, comprising a polynucleotide of the invention (or vector of the invention) in a manner that permits expression of the encoded nGPCR-x polypeptide. Polynucleotides of the invention may be introduced into the host cell as part of a circular plasmid, or as linear DNA comprising an isolated protein coding region or a viral vector. Methods for introducing DNA into the host cell that are well known and routinely practiced in the art include transformation, transfection, electroporation, nuclear injection, or fusion with carriers such as liposomes, micelles, ghost cells, and protoplasts. Expression systems of the invention include bacterial, yeast, fungal, plant, insect, invertebrate, vertebrate, and mammalian cells systems.

The invention provides host cells that are transformed or transfected (stably or transiently) with polynucleotides of the invention or vectors of the invention. As stated above, such host cells are useful for amplifying the polynucleotides and also for expressing the nGPCR-x polypeptide or fragment thereof encoded by the polynucleotide.

In still another related embodiment, the invention provides a method for producing a nGPCR-x polypeptide (or fragment thereof) comprising the steps of growing a host cell of the invention in a nutrient medium and isolating the polypeptide or variant thereof from the cell or the medium. Because nGPCR-x is a seven transmembrane receptor, it will be appreciated that, for some applications, such as certain activity assays, the preferable isolation may involve isolation of cell membranes containing the polypeptide embedded therein, whereas for other applications a more complete isolation may be preferable.

According to some aspects of the present invention, transformed host cells having an expression vector comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules described above are provided. Expression of the nucleotide sequence occurs when the expression vector is introduced into an appropriate host cell. Suitable host cells for expression of the polypeptides of the invention include, but are not limited to, prokaryotes, yeast, and eukaryotes. If a prokaryotic expression vector is employed, then the appropriate host cell would be any prokaryotic cell capable of

expressing the cloned sequences. Suitable prokaryotic cells include, but are not limited to, bacteria of the genera *Escherichia*, *Bacillus*, *Salmonella*, *Pseudomonas*, *Streptomyces*, and *Staphylococcus*.

5

10

15

20

25

30

its entirety).

If an eukaryotic expression vector is employed, then the appropriate host cell would be any eukaryotic cell capable of expressing the cloned sequence. Preferably, eukaryotic cells are cells of higher eukaryotes. Suitable eukaryotic cells include, but are not limited to, non-human mammalian tissue culture cells and human tissue culture cells. Preferred host cells include, but are not limited to, insect cells, HeLa cells, Chinese hamster ovary cells (CHO cells), African green monkey kidney cells (COS cells), human 293 cells, and murine 3T3 fibroblasts.

Propagation of such cells in cell culture has become a routine procedure (see, Tissue Culture, Academic Press, Kruse and Patterson, eds. (1973), which is incorporated herein by reference in

In addition, a yeast host may be employed as a host cell. Preferred yeast cells include, but are not limited to, the genera Saccharomyces, Pichia, and Kluveromyces. Preferred yeast hosts are S. cerevisiae and P. pastoris. Preferred yeast vectors can contain an origin of replication sequence from a 2T yeast plasmid, an autonomously replication sequence (ARS), a promoter region, sequences for polyadenylation, sequences for transcription termination, and a selectable marker gene. Shuttle vectors for replication in both yeast and E. coli are also included herein.

Alternatively, insect cells may be used as host cells. In a preferred embodiment, the polypeptides of the invention are expressed using a baculovirus expression system (see, Luckow et al., Bio/Technology, 1988, 6, 47, Baculovirus Expression Vectors: A Laboratory Manual, O'Rielly et al. (Eds.), W.H. Freeman and Company, New York, 1992, and U.S. Patent No. 4,879,236, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In addition, the MAXBAC<sup>TM</sup> complete baculovirus expression system (Invitrogen) can, for example, be used for production in insect cells.

Host cells of the invention are a valuable source of immunogen for development of antibodies specifically immunoreactive with nGPCR-x. Host cells of the invention are also useful in methods for the large-scale production of nGPCR-x polypeptides wherein the cells are grown in a suitable culture medium and the desired polypeptide products are isolated from the cells, or from the medium in which the cells are grown, by purification methods known in the art, e.g., conventional chromatographic methods including immunoaffinity chromatography, receptor affinity chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, lectin affinity chromatography, size exclusion filtration, cation or anion exchange chromatography, high

pressure liquid chromatography (HPLC), reverse phase HPLC, and the like. Still other methods of purification include those methods wherein the desired protein is expressed and purified as a fusion protein having a specific tag, label, or chelating moiety that is recognized by a specific binding partner or agent. The purified protein can be cleaved to yield the desired protein, or can be left as an intact fusion protein. Cleavage of the fusion component may produce a form of the desired protein having additional amino acid residues as a result of the cleavage process.

Knowledge of nGPCR-x DNA sequences allows for modification of cells to permit, or increase, expression of endogenous nGPCR-x. Cells can be modified (e.g., by homologous recombination) to provide increased expression by replacing, in whole or in part, the naturally occurring nGPCR-x promoter with all or part of a heterologous promoter so that the cells express nGPCR-x at higher levels. The heterologous promoter is inserted in such a manner that it is operatively linked to endogenous nGPCR-x encoding sequences. (See, for example, PCT International Publication No. WO 94/12650, PCT International Publication No. WO 92/20808, and PCT International Publication No. WO 91/09955.) It is also contemplated that, in addition to heterologous promoter DNA, amplifiable marker DNA (e.g., ada, dhfr, and the multifunctional CAD gene which encodes carbamoyl phosphate synthase, aspartate transcarbamylase, and dihydroorotase) and/or intron DNA may be inserted along with the heterologous promoter DNA. If linked to the nGPCR-x coding sequence, amplification of the marker DNA by standard selection methods results in co-amplification of the nGPCR-x coding sequences in the cells.

#### Knock-outs

5

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA sequence information provided by the present invention also makes possible the development (e.g., by homologous recombination or "knock-out" strategies; see Capecchi, Science 244:1288-1292 (1989), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) of animals that fail to express functional nGPCR-x or that express a variant of nGPCR-x. Such animals (especially small laboratory animals such as rats, rabbits, and mice) are useful as models for studying the in vivo activities of nGPCR-x and modulators of nGPCR-x.

#### Antisense

Also made available by the invention are anti-sense polynucleotides that recognize and hybridize to polynucleotides encoding nGPCR-x. Full-length and fragment anti-sense polynucleotides are provided. Fragment antisense molecules of the invention include (i) those that specifically recognize and hybridize to nGPCR-x RNA (as determined by sequence comparison of DNA encoding nGPCR-x to DNA encoding other known molecules). Identification of sequences unique to nGPCR-x encoding polynucleotides can be deduced

through use of any publicly available sequence database, and/or through use of commercially available sequence comparison programs. After identification of the desired sequences, isolation through restriction digestion or amplification using any of the various polymerase chain reaction techniques well known in the art can be performed. Anti-sense polynucleotides are particularly relevant to regulating expression of nGPCR-x by those cells expressing nGPCR-x mRNA.

Antisense nucleic acids (preferably 10 to 30 base-pair oligonucleotides) capable of specifically binding to nGPCR-x expression control sequences or nGPCR-x RNA are introduced into cells (e.g., by a viral vector or colloidal dispersion system such as a liposome). The antisense nucleic acid binds to the nGPCR-x target nucleotide sequence in the cell and prevents transcription and/or translation of the target sequence. Phosphorothioate and methylphosphonate antisense oligonucleotides are specifically contemplated for therapeutic use by the invention. The antisense oligonucleotides may be further modified by adding poly-L-lysine, transferrin polylysine, or cholesterol moieties at their 5' end. Suppression of nGPCR-x expression at either the transcriptional or translational level is useful to generate cellular or animal models for diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x expression.

Antisense oligonucleotides, or fragments of sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or sequences complementary or homologous thereto, derived from the nucleotide sequences of the present invention encoding nGPCR-x are useful as diagnostic tools for probing gene expression in various tissues. For example, tissue can be probed *in situ* with oligonucleotide probes carrying detectable groups by conventional autoradiography techniques to investigate native expression of this enzyme or pathological conditions relating thereto. Antisense oligonucleotides are preferably directed to regulatory regions of sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or mRNA corresponding thereto, including, but not limited to, the initiation codon, TATA box, enhancer sequences, and the like.

#### **Transcription factors**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The nGPCR-x sequences taught in the present invention facilitate the design of novel transcription factors for modulating nGPCR-x expression in native cells and animals, and cells transformed or transfected with nGPCR-x polynucleotides. For example, the Cys<sub>2</sub>-His<sub>2</sub> zinc finger proteins, which bind DNA via their zinc finger domains, have been shown to be amenable to structural changes that lead to the recognition of different target sequences. These artificial zinc finger proteins recognize specific target sites with high affinity and low dissociation constants, and are able to act as gene switches to modulate gene expression. Knowledge of the particular nGPCR-x target sequence of the present invention facilitates the engineering of zinc

finger proteins specific for the target sequence using known methods such as a combination of structure-based modeling and screening of phage display libraries (Segal et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96:2758-2763 (1999); Liu et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:5525-5530 (1997); Greisman et al., Science 275:657-661 (1997); Choo et al., J. Mol. Biol. 273:525-532 (1997)). Each zinc finger domain usually recognizes three or more base pairs. Since a recognition sequence of 18 base pairs is generally sufficient in length to render it unique in any known genome, a zinc finger protein consisting of 6 tandem repeats of zinc fingers would be expected to ensure specificity for a particular sequence (Segal et al.). The artificial zinc finger repeats, designed based on nGPCR-x sequences, are fused to activation or repression domains to promote or suppress nGPCR-x expression (Liu et al.). Alternatively, the zinc finger domains can be fused to the TATA box-binding factor (TBP) with varying lengths of linker region between the zinc finger peptide and the TBP to create either transcriptional activators or repressors (Kim et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:3616-3620 (1997). Such proteins and polynucleotides that encode them, have utility for modulating nGPCR-x expression in vivo in both native cells, animals and humans; and/or cells transfected with nGPCR-x-encoding sequences. The novel transcription factor can be delivered to the target cells by transfecting constructs that express the transcription factor (gene therapy), or by introducing the protein. Engineered zinc finger proteins can also be designed to bind RNA sequences for use in therapeutics as alternatives to antisense or catalytic RNA methods (McColl et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96:9521-9526 (1997); Wu et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:344-348 (1995)). The present invention contemplates methods of designing such transcription factors based on the gene sequence of the invention, as well as customized zinc finger proteins, that are useful to modulate nGPCR-x expression in cells (native or transformed) whose genetic complement includes these sequences.

## **Polypeptides**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides purified and isolated mammalian nGPCR-x polypeptides encoded by a polynucleotide of the invention. Presently preferred is a human nGPCR-x polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence set out in sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, or fragments thereof comprising an epitope specific to the polypeptide. By "epitope specific to" is meant a portion of the nGPCR receptor that is recognizable by an antibody that is specific for the nGPCR, as defined in detail below.

Although the sequences provided are particular human sequences, the invention is intended to include within its scope other human allelic variants; non-human mammalian forms of nGPCR-x, and other vertebrate forms of nGPCR-x.

It will be appreciated that extracellular epitopes are particularly useful for generating and screening for antibodies and other binding compounds that bind to receptors such as nGPCR-x. Thus, in another preferred embodiment, the invention provides a purified and isolated polypeptide comprising at least one extracellular domain (e.g., the N-terminal extracellular domain or one of the three extracellular loops) of nGPCR-x. Purified and isolated polypeptides comprising the N-terminal extracellular domain of nGPCR-x are highly preferred. Also preferred is a purified and isolated polypeptide comprising a nGPCR-x fragment selected from the group consisting of the N-terminal extracellular domain of nGPCR-x, transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, an extracellular loop connecting transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, an intracellular loop connecting transmembrane domains of nGPCR-x, the C-terminal cytoplasmic region of nGPCR-x, and fusions thereof. Such fragments may be continuous portions of the native receptor. However, it will also be appreciated that knowledge of the nGPCR-x gene and protein sequences as provided herein permits recombining of various domains that are not contiguous in the native protein. Using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi et al., Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535 (1994)), nGPCR-x was shown to contain transmembrane-spanning domains.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also embraces polypeptides that have at least 99%, at least 95%, at least 90%, at least 85%, at least 80%, at least 75%, at least 70%, at least 65%, at least 60%, at least 55% or at least 50% identity and/or homology to the preferred polypeptide of the invention. Percent amino acid sequence "identity" with respect to the preferred polypeptide of the invention is defined herein as the percentage of amino acid residues in the candidate sequence that are identical with the residues in the nGPCR-x sequence after aligning both sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and not considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity. Percent sequence "homology" with respect to the preferred polypeptide of the invention is defined herein as the percentage of amino acid residues in the candidate sequence that are identical with the residues in the nGPCR-x sequence after aligning the sequences and introducing gaps, if necessary, to achieve the maximum percent sequence identity, and also considering any conservative substitutions as part of the sequence identity.

In one aspect, percent homology is calculated as the percentage of amino acid residues in the smaller of two sequences which align with identical amino acid residue in the sequence being compared, when four gaps in a length of 100 amino acids may be introduced to maximize alignment (Dayhoff, in *Atlas of Protein Sequence and Structure*, Vol. 5, p. 124, National

Biochemical Research Foundation, Washington, D.C. (1972), incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

Polypeptides of the invention may be isolated from natural cell sources or may be chemically synthesized, but are preferably produced by recombinant procedures involving host cells of the invention. Use of mammalian host cells is expected to provide for such post-translational modifications (e.g., glycosylation, truncation, lipidation, and phosphorylation) as may be needed to confer optimal biological activity on recombinant expression products of the invention. Glycosylated and non-glycosylated forms of nGPCR-x polypeptides are embraced by the invention.

5

10

15

20

25

The invention also embraces variant (or analog) nGPCR-x polypeptides. In one example, insertion variants are provided wherein one or more amino acid residues supplement a nGPCR-x amino acid sequence. Insertions may be located at either or both termini of the protein, or may be positioned within internal regions of the nGPCR-x amino acid sequence. Insertional variants with additional residues at either or both termini can include, for example, fusion proteins and proteins including amino acid tags or labels.

Insertion variants include nGPCR-x polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues are added to a nGPCR-x acid sequence or to a biologically active fragment thereof.

Variant products of the invention also include mature nGPCR-x products, *i.e.*, nGPCR-x products wherein leader or signal sequences are removed, with additional amino terminal residues. The additional amino terminal residues may be derived from another protein, or may include one or more residues that are not identifiable as being derived from specific proteins. nGPCR-x products with an additional methionine residue at position -1 (Met<sup>-1</sup>-nGPCR-x) are contemplated, as are variants with additional methionine and lysine residues at positions -2 and -1 (Met<sup>-2</sup>-Lys<sup>-1</sup>-nGPCR-x). Variants of nGPCR-x with additional Met, Met-Lys, Lys residues (or one or more basic residues in general) are particularly useful for enhanced recombinant protein production in bacterial host cells.

The invention also embraces nGPCR-x variants having additional amino acid residues that result from use of specific expression systems. For example, use of commercially available vectors that express a desired polypeptide as part of a glutathione-S-transferase (GST) fusion product provides the desired polypeptide having an additional glycine residue at position -1 after cleavage of the GST component from the desired polypeptide. Variants that result from expression in other vector systems are also contemplated.

Insertional variants also include fusion proteins wherein the amino terminus and/or the carboxy terminus of nGPCR-x is/are fused to another polypeptide.

In another aspect, the invention provides deletion variants wherein one or more amino acid residues in a nGPCR-x polypeptide are removed. Deletions can be effected at one or both termini of the nGPCR-x polypeptide, or with removal of one or more non-terminal amino acid residues of nGPCR-x. Deletion variants, therefore, include all fragments of a nGPCR-x polypeptide.

The invention also embraces polypeptide fragments of sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, wherein the fragments maintain biological (e.g., ligand binding and/or intracellular signaling) immunological properties of a nGPCR-x polypeptide.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In one preferred embodiment of the invention, an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, and fragments thereof, wherein the nucleic acid molecule encoding at least a portion of nGPCR-x. In a more preferred embodiment, the isolated nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, and fragments thereof.

As used in the present invention, polypeptide fragments comprise at least 5, 10, 15, 20, 25, 30, 35, or 40 consecutive amino acids of sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120. Preferred polypeptide fragments display antigenic properties unique to, or specific for, human nGPCR-x and its allelic and species homologs. Fragments of the invention having the desired biological and immunological properties can be prepared by any of the methods well known and routinely practiced in the art.

In still another aspect, the invention provides substitution variants of nGPCR-x polypeptides. Substitution variants include those polypeptides wherein one or more amino acid residues of a nGPCR-x polypeptide are removed and replaced with alternative residues. In one aspect, the substitutions are conservative in nature; however, the invention embraces substitutions that are also non-conservative. Conservative substitutions for this purpose may be defined as set out in Tables 2, 3, or 4 below.

Variant polypeptides include those wherein conservative substitutions have been introduced by modification of polynucleotides encoding polypeptides of the invention. Amino acids can be classified according to physical properties and contribution to secondary and tertiary protein structure. A conservative substitution is recognized in the art as a substitution of one amino acid for another amino acid that has similar properties. Exemplary conservative

substitutions are set out in Table 2 (from WO 97/09433, page 10, published March 13, 1997 (PCT/GB96/02197, filed 9/6/96), immediately below.

Table 2

#### **Conservative Substitutions I**

SIDE CHAIN	
CHARACTERISTIC	AMINO ACID
Aliphatic	
Non-polar	GAP
	I L V
Polar - uncharged	CSTM
	ΝQ
Polar - charged	DE
	KR
Aromatic	HFWY
Other	NQDE

Alternatively, conservative amino acids can be grouped as described in Lehninger, (*Biochemistry*, Second Edition; Worth Publishers, Inc. NY, NY (1975), pp.71-77) as set out in Table 3, below.

Table 3
Conservative Substitutions II

1	n
4	·

15

5

SIDE CHAIN CHARACTERISTIC	AMINO ACID
Non-polar (hydrophobic)	
A. Aliphatic:	ALIVP
B. Aromatic:	F W
C. Sulfur-containing:	M
D. Borderline:	· <b>G</b>
Uncharged-polar	
A. Hydroxyl:	STY
B. Amides:	N Q
C. Sulfhydryl:	C
D. Borderline:	G
Positively Charged (Basic):	KRH
Negatively Charged (Acidic):	DE

As still another alternative, exemplary conservative substitutions are set out in Table 4, below.

Table 4
Conservative Substitutions III

Original Residue	Exemplary Substitution
Ala (A)	Val, Leu, Ile

Asn (N)  Asp (D)  Cys (C)  Glu  Cys (C)  Gln (Q)  Glu  Cys (C)  Gln (Q)  Asn  Glu (E)  Asp  His (H)  Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg  Ile (I)  Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe,  Leu (L)  Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe  Lys (K)  Arg, Gln, Asn  Met (M)  Leu, Phe, Ile  Phe (F)  Leu, Val, Ile, Ala  Pro (P)  Gly  Ser (S)  Thr  Thr (T)  Trp (W)  Tyr  Tyr (Y)  Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser  Val (V)  Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Arg (R)	Lys, Gln, Asn
Cys (C) Ser Gln (Q) Asn Glu (E) Asp His (H) Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg Ile (I) Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Leu (L) Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe Lys (K) Arg, Gln, Asn Met (M) Leu, Phe, Ile Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Asn (N)	Gln, His, Lys, Arg
Gln (Q) Glu (E) Asp His (H) Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg Ile (I) Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Leu (L) Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe Lys (K) Arg, Gln, Asn Met (M) Leu, Phe, Ile Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Asp (D)	Glu
Glu (E)  His (H)  Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg  Ile (I)  Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe,  Leu (L)  Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe  Lys (K)  Arg, Gln, Asn  Met (M)  Leu, Phe, Ile  Phe (F)  Leu, Val, Ile, Ala  Pro (P)  Gly  Ser (S)  Thr  Thr (T)  Trp (W)  Tyr  Tyr (Y)  Val (V)  Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Cys (C)	Ser
His (H)  Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg  Ile (I)  Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe,  Leu (L)  Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe  Lys (K)  Arg, Gln, Asn  Met (M)  Leu, Phe, Ile  Phe (F)  Clu, Val, Ile, Ala  Pro (P)  Gly  Ser (S)  Thr  Thr (T)  Ser  Trp (W)  Tyr  Tyr (Y)  Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser  Val (V)  Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Gln (Q)	Asn
Ile (I) Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe, Leu (L) Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe Lys (K) Arg, Gln, Asn Met (M) Leu, Phe, Ile Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Glu (E)	Asp
Leu (L)  Lys (K)  Arg, Gln, Asn  Met (M)  Leu, Phe, Ile  Phe (F)  Leu, Val, Ile, Ala  Pro (P)  Ser (S)  Thr  Thr (T)  Trp (W)  Tyr  Tyr (Y)  Val (V)  Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe  Arg, Gln, Asn  Leu, Phe, Ile  Leu, Val, Ile, Ala  Teu, Val  Trp, Ala	His (H)	Asn, Gln, Lys, Arg
Lys (K) Arg, Gln, Asn Met (M) Leu, Phe, Ile Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Ile (I)	Leu, Val, Met, Ala, Phe,
Met (M) Leu, Phe, Ile Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Leu (L)	Ile, Val, Met, Ala, Phe
Phe (F) Leu, Val, Ile, Ala Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Lys (K)	Arg, Gln, Asn
Pro (P) Gly Ser (S) Thr Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Met <sub>.</sub> (M)	Leu, Phe, Ile
Ser (S)         Thr           Thr (T)         Ser           Trp (W)         Tyr           Tyr (Y)         Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser           Val (V)         Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Phe (F)	Leu, Val, Ile, Ala
Thr (T) Ser Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Pro (P)	Gly
Trp (W) Tyr Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Ser (S)	Thr
Tyr (Y) Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Thr (T)	Ser
Val (V) Ile, Leu, Met, Phe, Ala	Trp (W)	Tyr
	Tyr (Y)	Trp, Phe, Thr, Ser
H-44- deficition of not montides of the in	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	

It should be understood that the definition of polypeptides of the invention is intended to include polypeptides bearing modifications other than insertion, deletion, or substitution of amino acid residues. By way of example, the modifications may be covalent in nature, and include for example, chemical bonding with polymers, lipids, other organic, and inorganic moieties. Such derivatives may be prepared to increase circulating half-life of a polypeptide, or may be designed to improve the targeting capacity of the polypeptide for desired cells, tissues, or organs. Similarly, the invention further embraces nGPCR-x polypeptides that have been covalently modified to include one or more water-soluble polymer attachments such as polyethylene glycol, polyoxyethylene glycol, or polypropylene glycol. Variants that display ligand binding properties of native nGPCR-x and are expressed at higher levels, as well as variants that provide for constitutively active receptors, are particularly useful in assays of the invention; the variants are also useful in providing cellular, tissue and animal models of diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x activity.

10

15

In a related embodiment, the present invention provides compositions comprising purified polypeptides of the invention. Preferred compositions comprise, in addition to the polypeptide of the invention, a pharmaceutically acceptable (*i.e.*, sterile and non-toxic) liquid, semisolid, or solid diluent that serves as a pharmaceutical vehicle, excipient, or medium. Any diluent known in the art may be used. Exemplary diluents include, but are not limited to, water, saline solutions, polyoxyethylene sorbitan monolaurate, magnesium stearate, methyl- and

propylhydroxybenzoate, talc, alginates, starches, lactose, sucrose, dextrose, sorbitol, mannitol, glycerol, calcium phosphate, mineral oil, and cocoa butter.

Variants that display ligand binding properties of native nGPCR-x and are expressed at higher levels, as well as variants that provide for constitutively active receptors, are particularly useful in assays of the invention; the variants are also useful in assays of the invention and in providing cellular, tissue and animal models of diseases/conditions characterized by aberrant nGPCR-x activity.

The G protein-coupled receptor functions through a specific heterotrimeric guanine-nucleotide-binding regulatory protein (G-protein) coupled to the intracellular portion of the G protein-coupled receptor molecule. Accordingly, the G protein-coupled receptor has a specific affinity to G protein. G proteins specifically bind to guanine nucleotides. Isolation of G proteins provides a means to isolate guanine nucleotides. G Proteins may be isolated using commercially available anti-G protein antibodies or isolated G protein-coupled receptors. Similarly, G proteins may be detected in a sample isolated using commercially available detectable anti-G protein antibodies or isolated G protein-coupled receptors.

According to the present invention, the isolated n-GPCR-x proteins of the present invention are useful to isolate and purify G proteins from samples such as cell lysates. Example 14 below sets forth an example of isolation of G proteins using isolated n-GPCR-x proteins. Such methodolgy may be used in place of the use of commercially available anti-G protein antibodies which are used to isolate G proteins. Moreover, G proteins may be detected using n-GPCR-x proteins in place of commercially available detectable anti-G protein antibodies. Since n-GPCR-x proteins specifically bind to G proteins, they can be employed in any specific use where G protein specific affinity is required such as those uses where commercially available anti-G protein antibodies are employed.

#### 25 Antibodies

5

10

15

20

30

Also comprehended by the present invention are antibodies (e.g., monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies, single chain antibodies, chimeric antibodies, bifunctional/bispecific antibodies, humanized antibodies, human antibodies, and complementary determining region (CDR)-grafted antibodies, including compounds which include CDR sequences which specifically recognize a polypeptide of the invention) specific for nGPCR-x or fragments thereof. Preferred antibodies of the invention are human antibodies that are produced and identified according to methods described in WO93/11236, published June 20, 1993, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Antibody fragments, including Fab, Fab', F(ab')<sub>2</sub>, and F<sub>v</sub>, are also provided by the invention. The term "specific for," when used to

describe antibodies of the invention, indicates that the variable regions of the antibodies of the invention recognize and bind nGPCR-x polypeptides exclusively (*i.e.*, are able to distinguish nGPCR-x polypeptides from other known GPCR polypeptides by virtue of measurable differences in binding affinity, despite the possible existence of localized sequence identity, homology, or similarity between nGPCR-x and such polypeptides). It will be understood that specific antibodies may also interact with other proteins (for example, *S. aureus* protein A or other antibodies in ELISA techniques) through interactions with sequences outside the variable region of the antibodies, and, in particular, in the constant region of the molecule. Screening assays to determine binding specificity of an antibody of the invention are well known and routinely practiced in the art. For a comprehensive discussion of such assays, see Harlow *et al.* (Eds.), *Antibodies A Laboratory Manual*; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1988), Chapter 6. Antibodies that recognize and bind fragments of the nGPCR-x polypeptides of the invention are also contemplated, provided that the antibodies are specific for nGPCR-x polypeptides. Antibodies of the invention can be produced using any method well known and routinely practiced in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention provides an antibody that is specific for the nGPCR-x of the invention. Antibody specificity is described in greater detail below. However, it should be emphasized that antibodies that can be generated from polypeptides that have previously been described in the literature and that are capable of fortuitously cross-reacting with nGPCR-x (e.g., due to the fortuitous existence of a similar epitope in both polypeptides) are considered "cross-reactive" antibodies. Such cross-reactive antibodies are not antibodies that are "specific" for nGPCR-x. The determination of whether an antibody is specific for nGPCR-x or is cross-reactive with another known receptor is made using any of several assays, such as Western blotting assays, that are well known in the art. For identifying cells that express nGPCR-x and also for modulating nGPCR-x-ligand binding activity, antibodies that specifically bind to an extracellular epitope of the nGPCR-x are preferred.

In one preferred variation, the invention provides monoclonal antibodies. Hybridomas that produce such antibodies also are intended as aspects of the invention. In yet another variation, the invention provides a humanized antibody. Humanized antibodies are useful for *in vivo* therapeutic indications.

In another variation, the invention provides a cell-free composition comprising polyclonal antibodies, wherein at least one of the antibodies is an antibody of the invention specific for nGPCR-x. Antisera isolated from an animal is an exemplary composition, as is a

composition comprising an antibody fraction of an antisera that has been resuspended in water or in another diluent, excipient, or carrier.

In still another related embodiment, the invention provides an anti-idiotypic antibody specific for an antibody that is specific for nGPCR-x.

It is well known that antibodies contain relatively small antigen binding domains that can be isolated chemically or by recombinant techniques. Such domains are useful nGPCR-x binding molecules themselves, and also may be reintroduced into human antibodies, or fused to toxins or other polypeptides. Thus, in still another embodiment, the invention provides a polypeptide comprising a fragment of a nGPCR-x-specific antibody, wherein the fragment and the polypeptide bind to the nGPCR-x. By way of non-limiting example, the invention provides polypeptides that are single chain antibodies and CDR-grafted antibodies.

Non-human antibodies may be humanized by any of the methods known in the art. In one method, the non-human CDRs are inserted into a human antibody or consensus antibody framework sequence. Further changes can then be introduced into the antibody framework to modulate affinity or immunogenicity.

Antibodies of the invention are useful for, e.g., therapeutic purposes (by modulating activity of nGPCR-x), diagnostic purposes to detect or quantitate nGPCR-x, and purification of nGPCR-x. Kits comprising an antibody of the invention for any of the purposes described herein are also comprehended. In general, a kit of the invention also includes a control antigen for which the antibody is immunospecific.

#### Compositions

5

10

15

20

25

30

Mutations in the nGPCR-x gene that result in loss of normal function of the nGPCR-x gene product underlie nGPCR-x-related human disease states. The invention comprehends gene therapy to restore nGPCR-x activity to treat those disease states. Delivery of a functional nGPCR-x gene to appropriate cells is effected ex vivo, in situ, or in vivo by use of vectors, and more particularly viral vectors (e.g., adenovirus, adeno-associated virus, or a retrovirus), or ex vivo by use of physical DNA transfer methods (e.g., liposomes or chemical treatments). See, for example, Anderson, Nature, supplement to vol. 392, no. 6679, pp.25-20 (1998). For additional reviews of gene therapy technology see Friedmann, Science, 244: 1275-1281 (1989); Verma, Scientific American: 68-84 (1990); and Miller, Nature, 357: 455-460 (1992). Alternatively, it is contemplated that in other human disease states, preventing the expression of, or inhibiting the activity of, nGPCR-x will be useful in treating disease states. It is contemplated that antisense therapy or gene therapy could be applied to negatively regulate the expression of nGPCR-x.

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to compositions, including pharmaceutical compositions, comprising any of the nucleic acid molecules or recombinant expression vectors described above and an acceptable carrier or diluent. Preferably, the carrier or diluent is pharmaceutically acceptable. Suitable carriers are described in the most recent edition of *Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences*, A. Osol, a standard reference text in this field, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Preferred examples of such carriers or diluents include, but are not limited to, water, saline, Ringer's solution, dextrose solution, and 5% human serum albumin. Liposomes and nonaqueous vehicles such as fixed oils may also be used. The formulations are sterilized by commonly used techniques.

Also within the scope of the invention are compositions comprising polypeptides, polynucleotides, or antibodies of the invention that have been formulated with, e.g., a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides methods of using antibodies of the invention. For example, the invention provides a method for modulating ligand binding of a nGPCR-x comprising the step of contacting the nGPCR-x with an antibody specific for the nGPCR-x, under conditions wherein the antibody binds the receptor.

GPCRs that may be expressed in the brain, such as nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70, provide an indication that aberrant nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 signaling activity may correlate with one or more neurological or psychological disorders. The invention also provides a method for treating a neurological or psychiatric disorder comprising the step of administering to a mammal in need of such treatment an amount of an antibody-like polypeptide of the invention that is sufficient to modulate ligand binding to a nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 in neurons of the mammal. nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 may also be expressed in other tissues, including but not limited to, peripheral blood lymphocytes, pancreas, ovary, uterus, testis, salivary gland, thyroid gland, kidney, adrenal gland, liver, bone marrow, prostate, fetal liver, colon, muscle, and fetal brain, and may be found in many other tissues. Within the brain, nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 mRNA transcripts may be found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, frontal lobe, hypothalamus, pons, cerebellum, caudate nucleus, and medulla. Tissues and brain regions where specific nGPCRs of the present invention are expressed are identified in the Examples below.

Kits

The present invention is also directed to kits, including pharmaceutical kits. The kits can comprise any of the nucleic acid molecules described above, any of the polypeptides described above, or any antibody which binds to a polypeptide of the invention as described above, as well

as a negative control. The kit preferably comprises additional components, such as, for example, instructions, solid support, reagents helpful for quantification, and the like.

In another aspect, the invention features methods for detection of a polypeptide in a sample as a diagnostic tool for diseases or disorders, wherein the method comprises the steps of:
(a) contacting the sample with a nucleic acid probe which hybridizes under hybridization assay conditions to a nucleic acid target region of a polypeptide having sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, said probe comprising the nucleic acid sequence encoding the polypeptide, fragments thereof, and the complements of the sequences and fragments; and (b) detecting the presence or amount of the probe:target region hybrid as an indication of the disease.

10

15

20

25

30

In preferred embodiments of the invention, the disease is selected from the group consisting of thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Crohn's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, mental disorder, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, post-traumatic-stress disorder, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including attention deficit disorder (ADD) and attention deficit-hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, impaired glucose tolerance, dyslipidemia, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung, etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); and sexual dysfunction, among others.

As described above and in Example 5 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, and 70 have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. Kits may be designed to detect either expression of polynucleotides encoding these proteins or the proteins themselves in order to identify tissue as being neurological. For example, oligonucleotide hybridization kits can be provided which include a container having an oligonucleotide probe specific for the n-GPCR-x-specific DNA and

optionally, containers with positive and negative controls and/or instructions. Similarly, PCR kits can be provided which include a container having primers specific for the n-GPCR-x-specific sequences, DNA and optionally, containers with size markers, positive and negative controls and/or instructions.

Hybridization conditions should be such that hybridization occurs only with the genes in the presence of other nucleic acid molecules. Under stringent hybridization conditions only highly complementary nucleic acid sequences hybridize. Preferably, such conditions prevent hybridization of nucleic acids having 1 or 2 mismatches out of 20 contiguous nucleotides. Such conditions are defined supra.

The diseases for which detection of genes in a sample could be diagnostic include diseases in which nucleic acid (DNA and/or RNA) is amplified in comparison to normal cells. By "amplification" is meant increased numbers of DNA or RNA in a cell compared with normal cells.

The diseases that could be diagnosed by detection of nucleic acid in a sample preferably include central nervous system and metabolic diseases. The test samples suitable for nucleic acid probing methods of the present invention include, for example, cells or nucleic acid extracts of cells, or biological fluids. The samples used in the above-described methods will vary based on the assay format, the detection method and the nature of the tissues, cells or extracts to be assayed. Methods for preparing nucleic acid extracts of cells are well known in the art and can be readily adapted in order to obtain a sample that is compatible with the method utilized.

1

Alternatively, immunoassay kits can be provided which have containers container having antibodies specific for the n-GPCR-x-protein and optionally, containers with positive and negative controls and/or instructions.

Kits may also be provided useful in the identification of GPCR binding partners such as natural ligands or modulators (agonists or antagonists). Substances useful for treatment of disorders or diseases preferably show positive results in one or more *in vitro* assays for an activity corresponding to treatment of the disease or disorder in question. Substances that modulate the activity of the polypeptides preferably include, but are not limited to, antisense oligonucleotides, agonists and antagonists, and inhibitors of protein kinases.

## Methods of inducing immune response

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide of the invention by administering to the mammal an amount of the polypeptide sufficient to induce an immune response. The amount will be

dependent on the animal species, size of the animal, and the like but can be determined by those skilled in the art.

# Methods of identifying ligands

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides assays to identify compounds that bind nGPCR-x. One such assay comprises the steps of: (a) contacting a composition comprising a nGPCR-x with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-x; and (b) measuring binding between the compound and nGPCR-x. In one variation, the composition comprises a cell expressing nGPCR-x on its surface. In another variation, isolated nGPCR-x or cell membranes comprising nGPCR-x are employed. The binding may be measured directly, e.g., by using a labeled compound, or may be measured indirectly by several techniques, including measuring intracellular signaling of nGPCR-x induced by the compound (or measuring changes in the level of nGPCR-x signaling). Following steps (a) and (b), compounds identified as binding nGPCR-x can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, in vivo models, in order to confirm or quantitate binding to nGPCR-x.

Specific binding molecules, including natural ligands and synthetic compounds, can be identified or developed using isolated or recombinant nGPCR-x products, nGPCR-x variants, or preferably, cells expressing such products. Binding partners are useful for purifying nGPCR-x products and detection or quantification of nGPCR-x products in fluid and tissue samples using known immunological procedures. Binding molecules are also manifestly useful in modulating (i.e., blocking, inhibiting or stimulating) biological activities of nGPCR-x, especially those activities involved in signal transduction.

The DNA and amino acid sequence information provided by the present invention also makes possible identification of binding partner compounds with which a nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide will interact. Methods to identify binding partner compounds include solution assays, *in vitro* assays wherein nGPCR-x polypeptides are immobilized, and cell-based assays. Identification of binding partner compounds of nGPCR-x polypeptides provides candidates for therapeutic or prophylactic intervention in pathologies associated with nGPCR-x normal and aberrant biological activity.

The invention includes several assay systems for identifying nGPCR-x binding partners. In solution assays, methods of the invention comprise the steps of (a) contacting a nGPCR-x polypeptide with one or more candidate binding partner compounds and (b) identifying the compounds that bind to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. Identification of the compounds that bind the nGPCR-x polypeptide can be achieved by isolating the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex, and separating the binding partner compound from the nGPCR-x polypeptide.

An additional step of characterizing the physical, biological, and/or biochemical properties of the binding partner compound is also comprehended in another embodiment of the invention, wherein compounds identified as binding nGPCR-x can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate binding to nGPCR-x. In one aspect, the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex is isolated using an antibody immunospecific for either the nGPCR-x polypeptide or the candidate binding partner compound.

In still other embodiments, either the nGPCR-x polypeptide or the candidate binding partner compound comprises a label or tag that facilitates its isolation, and methods of the invention to identify binding partner compounds include a step of isolating the nGPCR-x polypeptide/binding partner complex through interaction with the label or tag. An exemplary tag of this type is a poly-histidine sequence, generally around six histidine residues, that permits isolation of a compound so labeled using nickel chelation. Other labels and tags, such as the FLAG® tag (Eastman Kodak, Rochester, NY), well known and routinely used in the art, are embraced by the invention.

10

15

20

25

30

In one variation of an *in vitro* assay, the invention provides a method comprising the steps of (a) contacting an immobilized nGPCR-x polypeptide with a candidate binding partner compound and (b) detecting binding of the candidate compound to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. In an alternative embodiment, the candidate binding partner compound is immobilized and binding of nGPCR-x is detected. Immobilization is accomplished using any of the methods well known in the art, including covalent bonding to a support, a bead, or a chromatographic resin, as well as non-covalent, high affinity interactions such as antibody binding, or use of streptavidin/biotin binding wherein the immobilized compound includes a biotin moiety. Detection of binding can be accomplished (i) using a radioactive label on the compound that is not immobilized, (ii) using of a fluorescent label on the non-immobilized compound, (iii) using an antibody immunospecific for the non-immobilized compound, (iv) using a label on the non-immobilized compound that excites a fluorescent support to which the immobilized compound is attached, as well as other techniques well known and routinely practiced in the art.

The invention also provides cell-based assays to identify binding partner compounds of a nGPCR-x polypeptide. In one embodiment, the invention provides a method comprising the steps of contacting a nGPCR-x polypeptide expressed on the surface of a cell with a candidate binding partner compound and detecting binding of the candidate binding partner compound to the nGPCR-x polypeptide. In a preferred embodiment, the detection comprises detecting a calcium flux or other physiological event in the cell caused by the binding of the molecule.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of identifying compounds that bind to either nGPCR-x or nucleic acid molecules encoding nGPCR-x, comprising contacting nGPCR-x, or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same, with a compound, and determining whether the compound binds nGPCR-x or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same. Binding can be determined by binding assays which are well known to the skilled artisan, including, but not limited to, gel-shift assays, Western blots, radiolabeled competition assay, phage-based expression cloning, co-fractionation by chromatography, co-precipitation, cross linking, interaction trap/two-hybrid analysis, southwestern analysis, ELISA, and the like, which are described in, for example, Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, 1999, John Wiley & Sons, NY, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The compounds to be screened include (which may include compounds which are suspected to bind nGPCR-x, or a nucleic acid molecule encoding the same), but are not limited to, extracellular, intracellular, biologic or chemical origin. The methods of the invention also embrace ligands, especially neuropeptides, that are attached to a label, such as a radiolabel (e.g., 125 I, 35 S, 32 P, 33 P, 3 H), a fluorescence label, a chemiluminescent label, an enzymic label and an immunogenic label. Modulators falling within the scope of the invention include, but are not limited to, non-peptide molecules such as non-peptide mimetics, non-peptide allosteric effectors, and peptides. The nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide employed in such a test may either be free in solution, attached to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly or associated with a portion of a cell. One skilled in the art can, for example, measure the formation of complexes between nGPCR-x and the compound being tested. Alternatively, one skilled in the art can examine the diminution in complex formation between nGPCR-x and its substrate caused by the compound being tested.

In another embodiment of the invention, high throughput screening for compounds having suitable binding affinity to nGPCR-x is employed. Briefly, large numbers of different test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The peptide test compounds are contacted with nGPCR-x and washed. Bound nGPCR-x is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified polypeptides of the invention can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. In addition, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the protein and immobilize it on the solid support.

Generally, an expressed nGPCR-x can be used for HTS binding assays in conjunction with its defined ligand, in this case the corresponding neuropeptide that activates it. The identified peptide is labeled with a suitable radioisotope, including, but not limited to, <sup>125</sup>I, <sup>3</sup>H, <sup>35</sup>S or <sup>32</sup>P, by methods that are well known to those skilled in the art. Alternatively, the peptides

may be labeled by well-known methods with a suitable fluorescent derivative (Baindur et al., Drug Dev. Res., 1994, 33, 373-398; Rogers, Drug Discovery Today, 1997, 2, 156-160).

Radioactive ligand specifically bound to the receptor in membrane preparations made from the cell line expressing the recombinant protein can be detected in HTS assays in one of several standard ways, including filtration of the receptor-ligand complex to separate bound ligand from unbound ligand (Williams, Med. Res. Rev., 1991, 11, 147-184; Sweetnam et al., J. Natural Products, 1993, 56, 441-455). Alternative methods include a scintillation proximity assay (SPA) or a FlashPlate format in which such separation is unnecessary (Nakayama, Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 85-91 Bossé et al., J. Biomolecular Screening, 1998, 3, 285-292.). Binding of fluorescent ligands can be detected in various ways, including fluorescence energy transfer (FRET), direct spectrophotofluorometric analysis of bound ligand, or fluorescence polarization (Rogers, Drug Discovery Today, 1997, 2, 156-160; Hill, Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 92-97).

10

15

20

25

30

Other assays may be used to identify specific ligands of a nGPCR-x receptor, including assays that identify ligands of the target protein through measuring direct binding of test ligands to the target protein, as well as assays that identify ligands of target proteins through affinity ultrafiltration with ion spray mass spectroscopy/HPLC methods or other physical and analytical methods. Alternatively, such binding interactions are evaluated indirectly using the yeast twohybrid system described in Fields et al., Nature, 340:245-246 (1989), and Fields et al., Trends in Genetics, 10:286-292 (1994), both of which are incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The two-hybrid system is a genetic assay for detecting interactions between two proteins or polypeptides. It can be used to identify proteins that bind to a known protein of interest, or to delineate domains or residues critical for an interaction. Variations on this methodology have been developed to clone genes that encode DNA binding proteins, to identify peptides that bind to a protein, and to screen for drugs. The two-hybrid system exploits the ability of a pair of interacting proteins to bring a transcription activation domain into close proximity with a DNA binding domain that binds to an upstream activation sequence (UAS) of a reporter gene, and is generally performed in yeast. The assay requires the construction of two hybrid genes encoding (1) a DNA-binding domain that is fused to a first protein and (2) an activation domain fused to a second protein. The DNA-binding domain targets the first hybrid protein to the UAS of the reporter gene; however, because most proteins lack an activation domain, this DNA-binding hybrid protein does not activate transcription of the reporter gene. The second hybrid protein, which contains the activation domain, cannot by itself activate expression of the reporter gene because it does not bind the UAS. However, when both hybrid proteins are present, the

noncovalent interaction of the first and second proteins tethers the activation domain to the UAS, activating transcription of the reporter gene. For example, when the first protein is a GPCR gene product, or fragment thereof, that is known to interact with another protein or nucleic acid, this assay can be used to detect agents that interfere with the binding interaction. Expression of the reporter gene is monitored as different test agents are added to the system. The presence of an inhibitory agent results in lack of a reporter signal.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The yeast two-hybrid assay can also be used to identify proteins that bind to the gene product. In an assay to identify proteins that bind to a nGPCR-x receptor, or fragment thereof, a fusion polynucleotide encoding both a nGPCR-x receptor (or fragment) and a UAS binding domain (*i.e.*, a first protein) may be used. In addition, a large number of hybrid genes each encoding a different second protein fused to an activation domain are produced and screened in the assay. Typically, the second protein is encoded by one or more members of a total cDNA or genomic DNA fusion library, with each second protein-coding region being fused to the activation domain. This system is applicable to a wide variety of proteins, and it is not even necessary to know the identity or function of the second binding protein. The system is highly sensitive and can detect interactions not revealed by other methods; even transient interactions may trigger transcription to produce a stable mRNA that can be repeatedly translated to yield the reporter protein.

Other assays may be used to search for agents that bind to the target protein. One such screening method to identify direct binding of test ligands to a target protein is described in U.S. Patent No. 5,585,277, incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This method relies on the principle that proteins generally exist as a mixture of folded and unfolded states, and continually alternate between the two states. When a test ligand binds to the folded form of a target protein (i.e., when the test ligand is a ligand of the target protein), the target protein molecule bound by the ligand remains in its folded state. Thus, the folded target protein is present to a greater extent in the presence of a test ligand which binds the target protein, than in the absence of a ligand. Binding of the ligand to the target protein can be determined by any method that distinguishes between the folded and unfolded states of the target protein. The function of the target protein need not be known in order for this assay to be performed. Virtually any agent can be assessed by this method as a test ligand, including, but not limited to, metals, polypeptides, proteins, lipids, polysaccharides, polynucleotides and small organic molecules.

Another method for identifying ligands of a target protein is described in Wieboldt *et al.*, *Anal. Chem.*, 69:1683-1691 (1997), incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. This technique screens combinatorial libraries of 20-30 agents at a time in solution phase for binding

to the target protein. Agents that bind to the target protein are separated from other library components by simple membrane washing. The specifically selected molecules that are retained on the filter are subsequently liberated from the target protein and analyzed by HPLC and pneumatically assisted electrospray (ion spray) ionization mass spectroscopy. This procedure selects library components with the greatest affinity for the target protein, and is particularly useful for small molecule libraries.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Determining whether a test compound binds to nGPCR-51 can also be accomplished by measuring the intrinsic fluorescence of nGPCR-51 and determining whether the intrinsic fluorescence is modulated in the presence of the test compound. Preferably, the intrinsic fluorescence of nGPCR-51 is measured as a function of the tryptophan residue(s) of nGPCR-51. Preferably, fluorescence of nGPCR-51 is measured and compared to the fluorescence intensity of nGPCR-51 in the presence of the test compound, wherein a decrease in fluorescence intensity indicates binding of the test compound to nGPCR-51. Preferred methodology is set forth in "Principles of Fluorescence Spectroscopy" by Joseph R. Lakowicz, New York, Plenum Press, 1983 (ISBN 0306412853) and "Spectrophotometry And Spectrofluorometry" by C.L. Bashford and D.A. Harris Oxford, Washington DC, IRL Press, 1987 (ISBN 0947946691), each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Other embodiments of the invention comprise using competitive screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding a polypeptide of the invention specifically compete with a test compound for binding to the polypeptide. In this manner, the antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide that shares one or more antigenic determinants with nGPCR-x. Radiolabeled competitive binding studies are described in A.H. Lin *et al.*Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy, 1997, vol. 41, no. 10. pp. 2127-2131, the disclosure of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Another aspect of the present invention relates to methods of identifying a compound that binds to or modulates nGPCR-51. The methods comprise contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-51 and Peptide A with a test compound, or a plurality of test compounds, and detrmining whether the test compound competes with Peptide A for binding to nGPCR-51. A decrease in the amount of the complex between Peptide A, or a protein homologous thereto, and nGPCR-51 in the presence of a test compound or compounds confirms that the compound or compounds binds to nGPCR-51. In some embodiments, the affinity or displacement of Peptide A is measured, wherein a low affinity indicates that the test compound interacts with nGPCR-51. In these methods, the composition that comprises nGPCR-51 and Peptide A can be cells. Compounds identified as binding to nGPCR-51 are also expected to modulate nGPCR-51

activity. Binding of a test compound to nGPCR-51 can be determined by any of the binding assays described above.

As described above and in Example 5 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, and 70 have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. Accordingly, natural binding partners of these molecules include neurotransmitters.

## Identification of modulating agents

5

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides methods for identifying a modulator of binding between a nGPCR-x and a nGPCR-x binding partner, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a nGPCR-x binding partner and a composition comprising a nGPCR-x in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; (b) detecting binding between the binding partner and the nGPCR-x; and (c) identifying a putative modulator compound or a modulator compound in view of decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and the nGPCR-x in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator. Following steps (a) and (b), compounds identified as modulating binding between nGPCR-x and an nGPCR-x binding partner can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, in vivo models, in order to confirm or quantitate modulation of binding to nGPCR-x.

nGPCR-x binding partners that stimulate nGPCR-x activity are useful as agonists in disease states or conditions characterized by insufficient nGPCR-x signaling (e.g., as a result of insufficient activity of a nGPCR-x ligand). nGPCR-x binding partners that block ligand-mediated nGPCR-x signaling are useful as nGPCR-x antagonists to treat disease states or conditions characterized by excessive nGPCR-x signaling. In addition nGPCR-x modulators in general, as well as nGPCR-x polynucleotides and polypeptides, are useful in diagnostic assays for such diseases or conditions.

In another aspect, the invention provides methods for treating a disease or abnormal condition by administering to a patient in need of such treatment a substance that modulates the activity or expression of a polypeptide having sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.

Agents that modulate (i.e., increase, decrease, or block) nGPCR-x activity or expression may be identified by incubating a putative modulator with a cell containing a nGPCR-x polypeptide or polynucleotide and determining the effect of the putative modulator on nGPCR-x activity or expression. The selectivity of a compound that modulates the activity of nGPCR-x can be evaluated by comparing its effects on nGPCR-x to its effect on other GPCR compounds. Following identification of compounds that modulate nGPCR-x activity or expression, such

compounds can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, in vivo models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity. Selective modulators may include, for example, antibodies and other proteins, peptides, or organic molecules that specifically bind to a nGPCRx polypeptide or a nGPCR-x-encoding nucleic acid. Modulators of nGPCR-x activity will be therapeutically useful in treatment of diseases and physiological conditions in which normal or aberrant nGPCR-x activity is involved. nGPCR-x polynucleotides, polypeptides, and modulators may be used in the treatment of such diseases and conditions as infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; pain; cancers; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, impaired glucose tolerance, dyslipidemia, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); Parkinson's disease; and psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, mental disorder, manic depression, schizophrenia, migraine, major depression, attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation and dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome, among others. nGPCR-x polynucleotides and polypeptides, as well as nGPCR-x modulators, may also be used in diagnostic assays for such diseases or conditions.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Methods of the invention to identify modulators include variations on any of the methods described above to identify binding partner compounds, the variations including techniques wherein a binding partner compound has been identified and the binding assay is carried out in the presence and absence of a candidate modulator. A modulator is identified in those instances where binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound changes in the presence of the candidate modulator compared to binding in the absence of the candidate modulator compound. A modulator that increases binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound is described as an enhancer or activator, and a modulator that decreases binding between the nGPCR-x polypeptide and the binding partner compound is described as an inhibitor. Following identification of modulators, such compounds can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity as modulators.

The invention also comprehends high-throughput screening (HTS) assays to identify compounds that interact with or inhibit biological activity (*i.e.*, affect enzymatic activity, binding activity, *etc.*) of a nGPCR-x polypeptide. HTS assays permit screening of large numbers of compounds in an efficient manner. Cell-based HTS systems are contemplated to investigate nGPCR-x receptor-ligand interaction. HTS assays are designed to identify "hits" or "lead compounds" having the desired property, from which modifications can be designed to improve

the desired property. Chemical modification of the "hit" or "lead compound" is often based on an identifiable structure/activity relationship between the "hit" and the nGPCR-x polypeptide.

.5

10

15

20

25

30

Another aspect of the present invention is directed to methods of identifying compounds which modulate (*i.e.*, increase or decrease) activity of nGPCR-x comprising contacting nGPCR-x with a compound, and determining whether the compound modifies activity of nGPCR-x. The activity in the presence of the test compared is measured to the activity in the absence of the test compound. Where the activity of the sample containing the test compound is higher than the activity in the sample lacking the test compound, the compound will have increased activity. Similarly, where the activity of the sample containing the test compound is lower than the activity in the sample lacking the test compound, the compound will have inhibited activity. Following identification of compounds that modulate an activity of nGPCR-x, such compounds can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity.

The present invention is particularly useful for screening compounds by using nGPCR-x in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The compounds to be screened include (which may include compounds which are suspected to modulate nGPCR-x activity), but are not limited to, extracellular, intracellular, biologic or chemical origin. The nGPCR-x polypeptide employed in such a test may be in any form, preferably, free in solution, attached to a solid support, borne on a cell surface or located intracellularly. One skilled in the art can, for example, measure the formation of complexes between nGPCR-x and the compound being tested. Alternatively, one skilled in the art can examine the diminution in complex formation between nGPCR-x and its substrate caused by the compound being tested.

The activity of nGPCR-x polypeptides of the invention can be determined by, for example, examining the ability to bind or be activated by chemically synthesized peptide ligands. Alternatively, the activity of nGPCR-x polypeptides can be assayed by examining their ability to bind calcium ions, hormones, chemokines, neuropeptides, neurotransmitters, nucleotides, lipids, odorants, and photons. Alternatively, the activity of the nGPCR-x polypeptides can be determined by examining the activity of effector molecules including, but not limited to, adenylate cyclase, phospholipases and ion channels. Thus, modulators of nGPCR-x polypeptide activity may alter a GPCR receptor function, such as a binding property of a receptor or an activity such as G protein-mediated signal transduction or membrane localization. In various embodiments of the method, the assay may take the form of an ion flux assay, a yeast growth assay, a non-hydrolyzable GTP assay such as a [35S]-GTP γS assay, a cAMP assay, an inositol triphosphate assay, a diacylglycerol assay, an Aequorin assay, a

Luciferase assay, a FLIPR assay for intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration, a mitogenesis assay, a MAP Kinase activity assay, an arachidonic acid release assay (*e.g.*, using [³H]-arachidonic acid), and an assay for extracellular acidification rates, as well as other binding or function-based assays of nGPCR-x activity that are generally known in the art. In several of these embodiments, the invention comprehends the inclusion of any of the G proteins known in the art, such as G 16, G 15, or chimeric Gqd5, Gqs5, Gqo5, Gq25, and the like. nGPCR-x activity can be determined by methodologies that are used to assay for FaRP activity, which is well known to those skilled in the art. Biological activities of nGPCR-x receptors according to the invention include, but are not limited to, the binding of a natural or an unnatural ligand, as well as any one of the functional activities of GPCRs known in the art. Non-limiting examples of GPCR activities include transmembrane signaling of various forms, which may involve G protein association and/or the exertion of an influence over G protein binding of various guanidylate nucleotides; another exemplary activity of GPCRs is the binding of accessory proteins or polypeptides that differ from known G proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

The modulators of the invention exhibit a variety of chemical structures, which can be generally grouped into non-peptide mimetics of natural GPCR receptor ligands, peptide and non-peptide allosteric effectors of GPCR receptors, and peptides that may function as activators or inhibitors (competitive, uncompetitive and non-competitive) (e.g., antibody products) of GPCR receptors. The invention does not restrict the sources for suitable modulators, which may be obtained from natural sources such as plant, animal or mineral extracts, or non-natural sources such as small molecule libraries, including the products of combinatorial chemical approaches to library construction, and peptide libraries. Examples of peptide modulators of GPCR receptors exhibit the following primary structures: GLGPRPLRFamide, GNSFLRFamide, GGPQGPLRFamide, GPSGPLRFamide, PDVDHVFLRFamide, and pyro-EDVDHVFLRFamide.

Other assays can be used to examine enzymatic activity including, but not limited to, photometric, radiometric, HPLC, electrochemical, and the like, which are described in, for example, *Enzyme Assays: A Practical Approach*, eds. R. Eisenthal and M. J. Danson, 1992, Oxford University Press, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The use of cDNAs encoding GPCRs in drug discovery programs is well-known; assays capable of testing thousands of unknown compounds per day in high-throughput screens (HTSs) are thoroughly documented. The literature is replete with examples of the use of radiolabelled ligands in HTS binding assays for drug discovery (see Williams, Medicinal Research Reviews, 1991, 11, 147-184.; Sweetnam, et al., J. Natural Products, 1993, 56, 441-455 for review).

Recombinant receptors are preferred for binding assay HTS because they allow for better specificity (higher relative purity), provide the ability to generate large amounts of receptor material, and can be used in a broad variety of formats (see Hodgson, *Bio/Technology*, 1992, 10, 973-980; each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety).

5

10

15

20

25

30

A variety of heterologous systems is available for functional expression of recombinant receptors that are well known to those skilled in the art. Such systems include bacteria (Strosberg, et al., Trends in Pharmacological Sciences, 1992, 13, 95-98), yeast (Pausch, Trends in Biotechnology, 1997, 15, 487-494), several kinds of insect cells (Vanden Broeck, Int. Rev. Cytology, 1996, 164, 189-268), amphibian cells (Jayawickreme et al., Current Opinion in Biotechnology, 1997, 8, 629-634) and several mammalian cell lines (CHO, HEK293, COS, etc.; see Gerhardt, et al., Eur. J. Pharmacology, 1997, 334, 1-23). These examples do not preclude the use of other possible cell expression systems, including cell lines obtained from nematodes (PCT application WO 98/37177).

In preferred embodiments of the invention, methods of screening for compounds that modulate nGPCR-x activity comprise contacting test compounds with nGPCR-x and assaying for the presence of a complex between the compound and nGPCR-x. In such assays, the ligand is typically labeled. After suitable incubation, free ligand is separated from that present in bound form, and the amount of free or uncomplexed label is a measure of the ability of the particular compound to bind to nGPCR-x.

It is well known that activation of heterologous receptors expressed in recombinant systems results in a variety of biological responses, which are mediated by G proteins expressed in the host cells. Occupation of a GPCR by an agonist results in exchange of bound GDP for GTP at a binding site on the  $G_{\alpha}$  subunit; one can use a radioactive, non-hydrolyzable derivative of GTP, GTP $\gamma$ [35S], to measure binding of an agonist to the receptor (Sim *et al.*, Neuroreport, 1996, 7, 729-733). One can also use this binding to measure the ability of antagonists to bind to the receptor by decreasing binding of GTP $\gamma$ [35S] in the presence of a known agonist. One could therefore construct a HTS based on GTP $\gamma$ [35S] binding, though this is not the preferred method.

The G proteins required for functional expression of heterologous GPCRs can be native constituents of the host cell or can be introduced through well-known recombinant technology. The G proteins can be intact or chimeric. Often, a nearly universally competent G protein (e.g.,  $G_{\alpha 16}$ ) is used to couple any given receptor to a detectable response pathway. G protein activation results in the stimulation or inhibition of other native proteins, events that can be linked to a measurable response.

Examples of such biological responses include, but are not limited to, the following: the ability to survive in the absence of a limiting nutrient in specifically engineered yeast cells (Pausch, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 1997, 15, 487-494); changes in intracellular Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration as measured by fluorescent dyes (Murphy, et al., Cur. Opinion Drug Disc. Dev., 1998, 1, 192-199). Fluorescence changes can also be used to monitor ligand-induced changes in membrane potential or intracellular pH; an automated system suitable for HTS has been described for these purposes (Schroeder, et al., J. Biomolecular Screening, 1996, 1, 75-80). Melanophores prepared from Xenopus laevis show a ligand-dependent change in pigment organization in response to heterologous GPCR activation; this response is adaptable to HTS formats (Jayawickreme et al., Cur. Opinion Biotechnology, 1997, 8, 629-634). Assays are also available for the measurement of common second messengers, including cAMP, phosphoinositides and arachidonic acid, but these are not generally preferred for HTS.

10

15

20

25

30

Preferred methods of HTS employing these receptors include permanently transfected CHO cells, in which agonists and antagonists can be identified by the ability to specifically alter the binding of GTPγ[35S] in membranes prepared from these cells. In another embodiment of the invention, permanently transfected CHO cells could be used for the preparation of membranes which contain significant amounts of the recombinant receptor proteins; these membrane preparations would then be used in receptor binding assays, employing the radiolabelled ligand specific for the particular receptor. Alternatively, a functional assay, such as fluorescent monitoring of ligand-induced changes in internal Ca<sup>2+</sup> concentration or membrane potential in permanently transfected CHO cells containing each of these receptors individually or in combination would be preferred for HTS. Equally preferred would be an alternative type of mammalian cell, such as HEK293 or COS cells, in similar formats. More preferred would be permanently transfected insect cell lines, such as *Drosophila* S2 cells. Even more preferred would be recombinant yeast cells expressing the *Drosophila melanogaster* receptors in HTS formats well known to those skilled in the art (e.g., Pausch, *Trends in Biotechnology*, 1997, 15, 487-494).

The invention contemplates a multitude of assays to screen and identify inhibitors of ligand binding to nGPCR-x receptors. In one example, the nGPCR-x receptor is immobilized and interaction with a binding partner is assessed in the presence and absence of a candidate modulator such as an inhibitor compound. In another example, interaction between the nGPCR-x receptor and its binding partner is assessed in a solution assay, both in the presence and absence of a candidate inhibitor compound. In either assay, an inhibitor is identified as a compound that decreases binding between the nGPCR-x receptor and its binding partner.

Following identification of compounds that inhibit ligand binding to nGPCR-x receptors, such compounds can be further tested in other assays including, but not limited to, *in vivo* models, in order to confirm or quantitate their activity. Another contemplated assay involves a variation of the dihybrid assay wherein an inhibitor of protein/protein interactions is identified by detection of a positive signal in a transformed or transfected host cell, as described in PCT publication number WO 95/20652, published August 3, 1995.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Candidate modulators contemplated by the invention include compounds selected from libraries of either potential activators or potential inhibitors. There are a number of different libraries used for the identification of small molecule modulators, including: (1) chemical libraries, (2) natural product libraries, and (3) combinatorial libraries comprised of random peptides, oligonucleotides or organic molecules. Chemical libraries consist of random chemical structures, some of which are analogs of known compounds or analogs of compounds that have been identified as "hits" or "leads" in other drug discovery screens, some of which are derived from natural products, and some of which arise from non-directed synthetic organic chemistry. Natural product libraries are collections of microorganisms, animals, plants, or marine organisms which are used to create mixtures for screening by: (1) fermentation and extraction of broths from soil, plant or marine microorganisms or (2) extraction of plants or marine organisms. Natural product libraries include polyketides, non-ribosomal peptides, and variants (non-naturally occurring) thereof. For a review, see Science 282:63-68 (1998). Combinatorial libraries are composed of large numbers of peptides, oligonucleotides, or organic compounds as a mixture. These libraries are relatively easy to prepare by traditional automated synthesis methods, PCR, cloning, or proprietary synthetic methods. Of particular interest are non-peptide combinatorial libraries. Still other libraries of interest include peptide, protein, peptidomimetic, multiparallel synthetic collection, recombinatorial, and polypeptide libraries. For a review of combinatorial chemistry and libraries created therefrom, see Myers, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:701-707 (1997). Identification of modulators through use of the various libraries described herein permits modification of the candidate "hit" (or "lead") to optimize the capacity of the "hit" to modulate activity.

Still other candidate inhibitors contemplated by the invention can be designed and include soluble forms of binding partners, as well as such binding partners as chimeric, or fusion, proteins. A "binding partner" as used herein broadly encompasses non-peptide modulators, as well as such peptide modulators as neuropeptides other than natural ligands, antibodies, antibody fragments, and modified compounds comprising antibody domains that are immunospecific for the expression product of the identified nGPCR-x gene.

The polypeptides of the invention are employed as a research tool for identification, characterization and purification of interacting, regulatory proteins. Appropriate labels are incorporated into the polypeptides of the invention by various methods known in the art and the polypeptides are used to capture interacting molecules. For example, molecules are incubated with the labeled polypeptides, washed to remove unbound polypeptides, and the polypeptide complex is quantified. Data obtained using different concentrations of polypeptide are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of polypeptide with the protein complex.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Labeled polypeptides are also useful as reagents for the purification of molecules with which the polypeptide interacts including, but not limited to, inhibitors. In one embodiment of affinity purification, a polypeptide is covalently coupled to a chromatography column. Cells and their membranes are extracted, and various cellular subcomponents are passed over the column. Molecules bind to the column by virtue of their affinity to the polypeptide. The polypeptide-complex is recovered from the column, dissociated and the recovered molecule is subjected to protein sequencing. This amino acid sequence is then used to identify the captured molecule or to design degenerate oligonucleotides for cloning the corresponding gene from an appropriate cDNA library.

Alternatively, compounds may be identified which exhibit similar properties to the ligand for the nGPCR-x of the invention, but which are smaller and exhibit a longer half time than the endogenous ligand in a human or animal body. When an organic compound is designed, a molecule according to the invention is used as a "lead" compound. The design of mimetics to known pharmaceutically active compounds is a well-known approach in the development of pharmaceuticals based on such "lead" compounds. Mimetic design, synthesis and testing are generally used to avoid randomly screening a large number of molecules for a target property. Furthermore, structural data deriving from the analysis of the deduced amino acid sequences encoded by the DNAs of the present invention are useful to design new drugs, more specific and therefore with a higher pharmacological potency.

Comparison of the protein sequence of the present invention with the sequences present in all the available databases showed a significant homology with the transmembrane portion of G protein coupled receptors. Accordingly, computer modeling can be used to develop a putative tertiary structure of the proteins of the invention based on the available information of the transmembrane domain of other proteins. Thus, novel ligands based on the predicted structure of nGPCR-x can be designed.

In a particular embodiment, the novel molecules identified by the screening methods according to the invention are low molecular weight organic molecules, in which case a composition or pharmaceutical composition can be prepared thereof for oral intake, such as in tablets. The compositions, or pharmaceutical compositions, comprising the nucleic acid molecules, vectors, polypeptides, antibodies and compounds identified by the screening methods described herein, can be prepared for any route of administration including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, cutaneous, subcutaneous, nasal, intramuscular or intraperitoneal. The nature of the carrier or other ingredients will depend on the specific route of administration and particular embodiment of the invention to be administered. Examples of techniques and protocols that are useful in this context are, *inter alia*, found in Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, 16<sup>th</sup> edition, Osol, A (ed.), 1980, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The dosage of these low molecular weight compounds will depend on the disease state or condition to be treated and other clinical factors such as weight and condition of the human or animal and the route of administration of the compound. For treating human or animals, between approximately 0.5 mg/kg of body weight to 500 mg/kg of body weight of the compound can be administered. Therapy is typically administered at lower dosages and is continued until the desired therapeutic outcome is observed.

10

15

20

25

30

The present compounds and methods, including nucleic acid molecules, polypeptides, antibodies, compounds identified by the screening methods described herein, have a variety of pharmaceutical applications and may be used, for example, to treat or prevent unregulated cellular growth, such as cancer cell and tumor growth. In a particular embodiment, the present molecules are used in gene therapy. For a review of gene therapy procedures, see *e.g.* Anderson, *Science*, 1992, 256, 808-813, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

The present invention also encompasses a method of agonizing (stimulating) or antagonizing a nGPCR-x natural binding partner associated activity in a mammal comprising administering to said mammal an agonist or antagonist to one of the above disclosed polypeptides in an amount sufficient to effect said agonism or antagonism. One embodiment of the present invention, then, is a method of treating diseases in a mammal with an agonist or antagonist of the protein of the present invention comprises administering the agonist or antagonist to a mammal in an amount sufficient to agonize or antagonize nGPCR-x-associated functions.

In an effort to discover novel treatments for diseases, biomedical researchers and chemists have designed, synthesized, and tested molecules that modulate the function of G

protein coupled receptors. Some small organic molecules form a class of compounds that modulate the function of G protein coupled receptors.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Exemplary diseases and conditions amenable to treatment based on the present invention include, but are not limited to, thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Crohn's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, mental disorder, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, posttraumatic-stress disorder, Schizophrenia, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, impaired glucose tolerance, dyslipidemia, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung, etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); sexual dysfunction, among others.

Methods of determining the dosages of compounds to be administered to a patient and modes of administering compounds to an organism are disclosed in U.S. Application Serial No. 08/702,282, filed August 23, 1996 and International patent publication number WO 96/22976, published August 1 1996, both of which are incorporated herein by reference in their entirety, including any drawings, figures or tables. Those skilled in the art will appreciate that such descriptions are applicable to the present invention and can be easily adapted to it.

The proper dosage depends on various factors such as the type of disease being treated, the particular composition being used and the size and physiological condition of the patient, including such factors as, for example, weight, age, sex, disease state, etc. Therapeutically effective doses for the compounds described herein can be estimated initially from cell culture and animal models. For example, a dose can be formulated in animal models to achieve a circulating concentration range that initially takes into account the IC<sub>50</sub> as determined in cell culture assays. The animal model data can be used to more accurately determine useful doses in humans.

Plasma half-life and biodistribution of the drug and metabolites in the plasma, tumors and major organs can also be determined to facilitate the selection of drugs most appropriate to inhibit a disorder. Such measurements can be carried out. For example, HPLC analysis can be performed on the plasma of animals treated with the drug and the location of radiolabeled compounds can be determined using detection methods such as X-ray, CAT scan and MRI. Compounds that show potent inhibitory activity in the screening assays, but have poor pharmacokinetic characteristics, can be optimized by altering the chemical structure and retesting. In this regard, compounds displaying good pharmacokinetic characteristics can be used as a model.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Toxicity studies can also be carried out by measuring the blood cell composition. For example, toxicity studies can be carried out in a suitable animal model as follows: 1) the compound is administered to mice (an untreated control mouse should also be used); 2) blood samples are periodically obtained via the tail vein from one mouse in each treatment group; and 3) the samples are analyzed for red and white blood cell counts, blood cell composition and the percent of lymphocytes versus polymorphonuclear cells. A comparison of results for each dosing regime with the controls indicates if toxicity is present.

At the termination of each toxicity study, further studies can be carried out by sacrificing the animals (preferably, in accordance with the American Veterinary Medical Association guidelines Report of the American Veterinary Medical Assoc. Panel on Euthanasia, Journal of American Veterinary Medical Assoc., 202:229-249, 1993). Representative animals from each treatment group can then be examined by gross necropsy for immediate evidence of metastasis, unusual illness or toxicity. Gross abnormalities in tissue are noted and tissues are examined histologically. Compounds causing a reduction in body weight or blood components are less preferred, as are compounds having an adverse effect on major organs. In general, the greater the adverse effect the less preferred the compound.

For the treatment of many diseases, the expected daily dose of a hydrophobic pharmaceutical agent is between 1 to 500 mg/day, preferably 1 to 250 mg/day, and most preferably 1 to 50 mg/day. Drugs can be delivered less frequently provided plasma levels of the active moiety are sufficient to maintain therapeutic effectiveness. Plasma levels should reflect the potency of the drug. Generally, the more potent the compound the lower the plasma levels necessary to achieve efficacy.

nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, and 70 mRNA transcripts may found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, brain, peripheral blood lymphocytes, pancreas, ovary, uterus, testis, salivary gland, kidney, adrenal gland, liver, bone marrow, prostate, fetal liver, colon, muscle, and fetal brain, and may be found in many other tissues. Within the brain,

nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, and 70 mRNA transcripts may be found in many tissues, including, but not limited to, frontal lobe, hypothalamus, pons, cerebellum, caudate nucleus, and medulla. Tissues and brain regions where specific nGPCR mRNA transcripts are expressed are identified in the Examples, below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Sequences selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60 will, as detailed above, enable screening the endogenous neurotransmitters/hormones/ligands which activate, agonize, or antagonize nGPCR-x and for compounds with potential utility in treating disorders including, but not limited to, thyroid disorders (e.g. thyreotoxicosis, myxoedema); renal failure; inflammatory conditions (e.g., Crohn's disease); diseases related to cell differentiation and homeostasis; rheumatoid arthritis; autoimmune disorders; movement disorders; CNS disorders (e.g., pain including migraine; stroke; psychotic and neurological disorders, including anxiety, mental disorder, manic depression, anxiety, generalized anxiety disorder, post-traumatic-stress disorder, Schizophrenia, depression, bipolar disorder, delirium, dementia, severe mental retardation; dyskinesias, such as Huntington's disease or Tourette's Syndrome; attention disorders including ADD and ADHD, and degenerative disorders such as Parkinson's, Alzheimer's; movement disorders, including ataxias, supranuclear palsy, etc.); infections, such as viral infections caused by HIV-1 or HIV-2; metabolic and cardiovascular diseases and disorders (e.g., type 2 diabetes, impaired glucose tolerance, dyslipidemia, obesity, anorexia, hypotension, hypertension, thrombosis, myocardial infarction, cardiomyopathies, atherosclerosis, etc.); proliferative diseases and cancers (e.g., different cancers such as breast, colon, lung, etc., and hyperproliferative disorders such as psoriasis, prostate hyperplasia, etc.); hormonal disorders (e.g., male/female hormonal replacement, polycystic ovarian syndrome, alopecia, etc.); sexual dysfunction, among others.

For example, nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of respiratory ailments such as asthma, where T cells are implicated by the disease. Contraction of airway smooth muscle is stimulated by thrombin. Cicala *et al* (1999) Br J Pharmacol 126:478-484. Additionally, in bronchiolitis obliterans, it has been noted that activation of thrombin receptors may be deleterious. Hauck *et al*. (1999) Am J Physiol 277:L22-L29. Furthermore, mast cells have also been shown to have thrombin receptors. Cirino *et al* (1996) J Exp Med 183:821-827. nGPCR-x may also be useful in remodeling of airway structures in chronic pulmonary inflammation via stimulation of fibroblast procollagen synthesis. See, e.g., Chambers *et al*. (1998) Biochem J 333:121-127; Trejo *et al*. (1996) J Biol Chem 271:21536-21541.

In another example, increased release of sCD40L and expression of CD40L by T cells after activation of thrombin receptors suggests that nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of

unstable angina due to the role of T cells and inflammation. See Aukrust et al. (1999) Circulation 100:614-620.

A further example is the treatment of inflammatory diseases, such as psoriasis, inflammatory bowel disease, multiple sclerosis, rheumatoid arthritis, and thyroiditis. Due to the tissue expression profile of nGPCR-x, inhibition of thrombin receptors may be beneficial for these diseases. See, e.g., Morris et al. (1996) Ann Rheum Dis 55:841-843. In addition to T cells, NK cells and monocytes are also critical cell types which contribute to the pathogenesis of these diseases. See, e.g., Naldini & Carney (1996) Cell Immunol 172:35-42; Hoffman & Cooper (1995) Blood Cells Mol Dis 21:156-167; Colotta et al. (1994) Am J Pathol 144:975-985.

Expression of nGPCR-x in bone marrow and spleen may suggest that it may play a role in the proliferation of hematopoietic progenitor cells. See DiCuccio *et al.* (1996) Exp Hematol 24:914-918.

10

15

20

25

30

As another example, nGPCR-x may be useful in the treatment of acute and/or traumatic brain injury. Astrocytes have been demonstrated to express thrombin receptors. Activation of thrombin receptors may be involved in astrogliosis following brain injury. Therefore, inhibition of receptor activity may be beneficial for limiting neuroinflammation. Scar formation mediated by astrocytes may also be limited by inhibiting thrombin receptors. See, *e.g.*, Pindon *et al.* (1998) Eur J Biochem 255:766-774; Ubl & Reiser. (1997) Glia 21:361-369; Grabham & Cunningham (1995) J Neurochem 64:583-591.

nGPCR-x receptor activation may mediate neuronal and astrocyte apoptosis and prevention of neurite outgrowth. Inhibition would be beneficial in both chronic and acute brain injury. See, e.g., Donovan et al. (1997) J Neurosci 17:5316-5326; Turgeon et al (1998) J Neurosci 18:6882-6891; Smith-Swintosky et al. (1997) J Neurochem 69:1890-1896; Gill et al. (1998) Brain Res 797:321-327; Suidan et al. (1996) Semin Thromb Hemost 22:125-133.

The attached Sequence Listing contains the sequences of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention and is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

As described above and in Example 5 below, the genes encoding nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, and 70 have been detected in brain tissue indicating that these n-GPCR-x proteins are neuroreceptors. The identification of modulators such as agonists and antagonists is therefore useful for the identification of compounds useful to treat neurological diseases and psychiatric disorders. Such neurological diseases and disorders, including but are not limited to, mental disorder, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD, and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, schizophrenia, and senile dementia as well as depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like.

### Methods of Screening Human Subjects

10

15

20

25

30

Thus in yet another embodiment, the invention provides genetic screening procedures that entail analyzing a person's genome — in particular their alleles for GPCRs of the invention—to determine whether the individual possesses a genetic characteristic found in other individuals that are considered to be afflicted with, or at risk for, developing a mental disorder or disease of the brain that is suspected of having a hereditary component. For example, in one embodiment, the invention provides a method for determining a potential for developing a disorder affecting the brain in a human subject comprising the steps of analyzing the coding sequence of one or more GPCR genes from the human subject; and determining development potential for the disorder in said human subject from the analyzing step.

More particularly, the invention provides a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of: (a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of at least one seven transmembrane receptor that is expressed in the brain, wherein the seven transmembrane receptor comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120, or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid corresponds to the gene encoding the seven transmembrane receptor; and (b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of allele in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder. In preferred variations, the seven transmembrane receptor is nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 comprising an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120, or an allelic variant thereof, and the disease is mental disorder.

By "human subject" is meant any human being, human embryo, or human fetus. It will be apparent that methods of the present invention will be of particular interest to individuals that have themselves been diagnosed with a disorder affecting the brain or have relatives that have been diagnosed with a disorder affecting the brain.

By "screening for an increased risk" is meant determination of whether a genetic variation exists in the human subject that correlates with a greater likelihood of developing a disorder affecting the brain than exists for the human population as a whole, or for a relevant racial or ethnic human sub-population to which the individual belongs. Both positive and negative determinations (i.e., determinations that a genetic predisposition marker is present or is absent) are intended to fall within the scope of screening methods of the invention. In preferred

embodiments, the presence of a mutation altering the sequence or expression of at least one nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 seven transmembrane receptor allele in the nucleic acid is correlated with an increased risk of developing mental disorder, whereas the absence of such a mutation is reported as a negative determination.

5

10

15

20

The "assaying" step of the invention may involve any techniques available for analyzing nucleic acid to determine its characteristics, including but not limited to well-known techniques such as single-strand conformation polymorphism analysis (SSCP) (Orita et al., Proc Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 86: 2766-2770 (1989)); heteroduplex analysis (White et al., Genomics, 12: 301-306 (1992)); denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis analysis (Fischer et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 80: 1579-1583 (1983); and Riesner et al., Electrophoresis, 10: 377-389 (1989)); DNA sequencing; RNase cleavage (Myers et al., Science, 230: 1242-1246 (1985)); chemical cleavage of mismatch techniques (Rowley et al., Genomics, 30: 574-582 (1995); and Roberts et al., Nucl. Acids Res., 25: 3377-3378 (1997)); restriction fragment length polymorphism analysis; single nucleotide primer extension analysis (Shumaker et al., Hum. Mutat., 7: 346-354 (1996); and Pastinen et al., Genome Res., 7: 606-614 (1997)); 5' nuclease assays (Pease et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 91:5022-5026 (1994)); DNA Microchip analysis (Ramsay, G., Nature Biotechnology, 16: 40-48 (1999); and Chee et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,837,832); and ligase chain reaction (Whiteley et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,521,065). (See generally, Schafer and Hawkins, Nature Biotechnology, 16: 33-39 (1998).) All of the foregoing documents are hereby incorporated herein by reference in their entirety.

Thus, in one preferred embodiment involving screening nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 sequences, for example, the assaying step comprises at least one procedure selected from the group consisting of: (a) determining a nucleotide sequence of at least one codon of at least one nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 allele of the human subject; (b)

25 performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; (c) performing a polynucleotide migration assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; and (d) performing a restriction endonuclease digestion to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; and (d) performing a restriction endonuclease digestion to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences.

In a highly preferred embodiment, the assaying involves sequencing of nucleic acid to determine nucleotide sequence thereof, using any available sequencing technique. (See, e.g., Sanger et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. (USA), 74: 5463-5467 (1977) (dideoxy chain termination

method); Mirzabekov, TIBTECH, 12: 27-32 (1994) (sequencing by hybridization); Drmanac et al., Nature Biotechnology, 16: 54-58 (1998); U.S. Patent No. 5,202,231; and Science, 260: 1649-1652 (1993) (sequencing by hybridization); Kieleczawa et al., Science, 258: 1787-1791 (1992) (sequencing by primer walking); (Douglas et al., Biotechniques, 14: 824-828 (1993) (Direct sequencing of PCR products); and Akane et al., Biotechniques 16: 238-241 (1994); Maxam and Gilbert, Meth. Enzymol., 65: 499-560 (1977) (chemical termination sequencing), all incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). The analysis may entail sequencing of the entire nGPCR gene genomic DNA sequence, or portions thereof; or sequencing of the entire seven transmembrane receptor coding sequence or portions thereof. In some circumstances, the analysis may involve a determination of whether an individual possesses a particular allelic variant, in which case sequencing of only a small portion of nucleic acid -- enough to determine the sequence of a particular codon characterizing the allelic variant -- is sufficient. This approach is appropriate, for example, when assaying to determine whether one family member inherited the same allelic variant that has been previously characterized for another family member, or, more generally, whether a person's genome contains an allelic variant that has been previously characterized and correlated with a mental disorder having a heritable component.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In another highly preferred embodiment, the assaying step comprises performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences. In a preferred embodiment, the hybridization involves a determination of whether nucleic acid derived from the human subject will hybridize with one or more oligonucleotides, wherein the oligonucleotides have nucleotide sequences that correspond identically to a portion of the GPCR gene sequence taught herein, such as the nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 coding sequence set forth in SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120, or that correspond identically except for one mismatch. The hybridization conditions are selected to differentiate between perfect sequence complementarity and imperfect matches differing by one or more bases. Such hybridization experiments thereby can provide single nucleotide polymorphism sequence information about the nucleic acid from the human subject, by virtue of knowing the sequences of the oligonucleotides used in the experiments.

Several of the techniques outlined above involve an analysis wherein one performs a polynucleotide migration assay, e.g., on a polyacrylamide electrophoresis gel (or in a capillary electrophoresis system), under denaturing or non-denaturing conditions. Nucleic acid derived from the human subject is subjected to gel electrophoresis, usually adjacent to (or co-loaded with) one or more reference nucleic acids, such as reference GPCR-encoding sequences having

a coding sequence identical to all or a portion of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 (or identical except for one known polymorphism). The nucleic acid from the human subject and the reference sequence(s) are subjected to similar chemical or enzymatic treatments and then electrophoresed under conditions whereby the polynucleotides will show a differential migration pattern, unless they contain identical sequences. (See generally Ausubel et al. (eds.), Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, New York: John Wiley & Sons, Inc. (1987-1999); and Sambrook et al., (eds.), Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor, New York: Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press (1989), both incorporated herein by reference in their entirety).

5

10

15

20

25

30

In the context of assaying, the term "nucleic acid of a human subject" is intended to include nucleic acid obtained directly from the human subject (e.g., DNA or RNA obtained from a biological sample such as a blood, tissue, or other cell or fluid sample); and also nucleic acid derived from nucleic acid obtained directly from the human subject. By way of non-limiting examples, well known procedures exist for creating cDNA that is complementary to RNA derived from a biological sample from a human subject, and for amplifying (e.g., via polymerase chain reaction (PCR)) DNA or RNA derived from a biological sample obtained from a human subject. Any such derived polynucleotide which retains relevant nucleotide sequence information of the human subject's own DNA/RNA is intended to fall within the definition of "nucleic acid of a human subject" for the purposes of the present invention.

In the context of assaying, the term "mutation" includes addition, deletion, and/or substitution of one or more nucleotides in the GPCR gene sequence (e.g., as compared to the seven transmembrane receptor-encoding sequences set forth of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 and other polymorphisms that occur in introns (where introns exist) and that are identifiable via sequencing, restriction fragment length polymorphism, or other techniques. The various activity examples provided herein permit determination of whether a mutation modulates activity of the relevant receptor in the presence or absence of various test substances.

In a related embodiment, the invention provides methods of screening a person's genotype with respect to GPCRs of the invention, and correlating such genotypes with diagnoses for disease or with predisposition for disease (for genetic counseling). For example, the invention provides a method of screening for an nGPCR-63 hereditary mental disorder genotype in a human patient, comprising the steps of: (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from the patient, the nucleic acid including sequences corresponding to said patient's nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 alleles; (b) analyzing the nucleic acid

for the presence of a mutation or mutations; (c) determining an nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 genotype from the analyzing step; and (d) correlating the presence of a mutation in an nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 allele with a hereditary mental disorder genotype. In a preferred embodiment, the biological sample is a cell sample containing human cells that contain genomic DNA of the human subject. The analyzing can be performed analogously to the assaying described in preceding paragraphs. For example, the analyzing comprises sequencing a portion of the nucleic acid (e.g., DNA or RNA), the portion comprising at least one codon of the nGPCR-63 alleles.

Although more time consuming and expensive than methods involving nucleic acid analysis, the invention also may be practiced by assaying protein of a human subject to determine the presence or absence of an amino acid sequence variation in GPCR protein from the human subject. Such protein analyses may be performed, e.g., by fragmenting GPCR protein via chemical or enzymatic methods and sequencing the resultant peptides; or by Western analyses using an antibody having specificity for a particular allelic variant of the GPCR.

10

15

20

25

30

The invention also provides materials that are useful for performing methods of the invention. For example, the present invention provides oligonucleotides useful as probes in the many analyzing techniques described above. In general, such oligonucleotide probes comprise 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, or 50 nucleotides that have a sequence that is identical, or exactly complementary, to a portion of a human GPCR gene sequence taught herein (or allelic variant thereof), or that is identical or exactly complementary except for one nucleotide substitution. In a preferred embodiment, the oligonucleotides have a sequence that corresponds in the foregoing manner to a human GPCR coding sequence taught herein, and in particular, the coding sequences set forth in SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120. In one variation, an oligonucleotide probe of the invention is purified and isolated. In another variation, the oligonucleotide probe is labeled, e.g., with a radioisotope, chromophore, or fluorophore. In yet another variation, the probe is covalently attached to a solid support. (See generally Ausubel et al. and Sambrook et al., supra.)

In a related embodiment, the invention provides kits comprising reagents that are useful for practicing methods of the invention. For example, the invention provides a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association: (a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 seven transmembrane receptor gene, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides that have a sequence that is identical or exactly

complementary to a portion of a human nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 gene sequence or nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and (b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide containing information identifying polymorphisms identifiable with the probe that correlate with mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor. Exemplary information-containing media include printed paper package inserts or packaging labels; and magnetic and optical storage media that are readable by computers or machines used by practitioners who perform genetic screening and counseling services. The practitioner uses the information provided in the media to correlate the results of the analysis with the oligonucleotide with a diagnosis. In a preferred variation, the oligonucleotide is labeled.

5

10

15

20

25

30

In still another embodiment, the invention provides methods of identifying those allelic variants of GPCRs of the invention that correlate with mental disorders. For example, the invention provides a method of identifying a seven transmembrane allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising steps of: (a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny; (b) analyzing the nucleic acid for the presence of a mutation or mutations in at least one seven transmembrane receptor that is expressed in the brain, wherein the at least one seven transmembrane receptor comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes encoding the at least one seven transmembrane receptor; (c) determining a genotype for the patient for the at least one seven transmembrane receptor from said analyzing step; and (d) identifying an allelic variant that correlates with the mental disorder from the determining step. To expedite this process, it may be desirable to perform linkage studies in the patients (and possibly their families) to correlate chromosomal markers with disease states. The chromosomal localization data provided herein facilitates identifying an involved GPCR with a chromosomal marker.

The foregoing method can be performed to correlate GPCRs of the invention to a number of disorders having hereditary components that are causative or that predispose persons to the disorder. For example, in one preferred variation, the disorder is a mental disorder, and the at least one seven transmembrane receptor comprises nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 having an amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 or an allelic variant thereof.

5

10

15

20

25.

30

Also contemplated as part of the invention are polynucleotides that comprise the allelic variant sequences identified by such methods, and polypeptides encoded by the allelic variant sequences, and oligonucleotide and oligopeptide fragments thereof that embody the mutations that have been identified. Such materials are useful in in vitro cell-free and cell-based assays for identifying lead compounds and therapeutics for treatment of the disorders. For example, the variants are used in activity assays, binding assays, and assays to screen for activity modulators described herein. In one preferred embodiment, the invention provides a purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 receptor allelic variant identified according to the methods described above; and an oligonucleotide that comprises the sequences that differentiate the allelic variant from the nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 sequences set forth in SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120. The invention also provides a vector comprising the polynucleotide (preferably an expression vector); and a host cell transformed or transfected with the polynucleotide or vector. The invention also provides an isolated cell line that is expressing the allelic variant GPCR polypeptide; purified cell membranes from such cells; purified polypeptide; and synthetic peptides that embody the allelic variation amino acid sequence. In one particular embodiment, the invention provides a purified polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 seven transmembrane receptor protein of a human that is affected with a mental disorder; wherein said polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 under the following hybridization conditions: (a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate and (b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS; and wherein the polynucleotide encodes a nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 amino acid sequence that differs from SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120 by at least one residue.

An exemplary assay for using the allelic variants is a method for identifying a modulator of nGPCR-x biological activity, comprising the steps of: (a) contacting a cell expressing the allelic variant in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; (b) measuring nGPCR-x biological activity in the cell; and (c) identifying a putative modulator compound in view of decreased or increased nGPCR-x biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator.

Additional features of the invention will be apparent from the following Examples. Examples 1-6, 12, 14, and 15 are actual, while the remaining Examples are prophetic.

Additional features and variations of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art from the entirety of this application, including the detailed description, and all such features are intended as aspects of the invention. Likewise, features of the invention described herein can be re-combined into additional embodiments that also are intended as aspects of the invention, irrespective of whether the combination of features is specifically mentioned above as an aspect or embodiment of the invention. Also, only such limitations which are described herein as critical to the invention should be viewed as such; variations of the invention lacking limitations which have not been described herein as critical are intended as aspects of the invention.

#### **EXAMPLES**

15

20

25

30

## 10 Example 1: Identification of nGPCR-x

### A. Database search

The Celera database was searched using known GPCR receptors as query sequences to find patterns suggestive of novel G protein-coupled receptors. Positive hits were further analyzed with the GCG program BLAST to determine which ones were the most likely candidates to encode G protein-coupled receptors, using the standard (default) alignment produced by BLAST as a guide.

Briefly, the BLAST algorithm, which stands for Basic Local Alignment Search Tool is suitable for determining sequence similarity (Altschul et al., J. Mol. Biol., 1990, 215, 403-410, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Software for performing BLAST analyses is publicly available through the National Center for Biotechnology Information through the world wide web of the Internet (ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/). This algorithm involves first identifying high scoring sequence pair (HSPs) by identifying short words of length W in the query sequence that either match or satisfy some positive-valued threshold score T when aligned with a word of the same length in a database sequence. T is referred to as the neighborhood word score threshold (Altschul et al., supra). These initial neighbourhood word hits act as seeds for initiating searches to find HSPs containing them. The word hits are extended in both directions along each sequence for as far as the cumulative alignment score can be increased. Extension for the word hits in each direction are halted when: 1) the cumulative alignment score falls off by the quantity X from its maximum achieved value; 2) the cumulative score goes to zero or below, due to the accumulation of one or more negative-scoring residue alignments; or 3) the end of either sequence is reached. The Blast algorithm parameters W, T and X determine the sensitivity and speed of the alignment. The Blast program uses as defaults a word length (W) of 11, the BLOSUM62 scoring matrix (see Henikoff et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1992,

89, 10915-10919, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) alignments (B) of 50, expectation (E) of 10, M=5, N=4, and a comparison of both strands.

The BLAST algorithm (Karlin et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA, 1993, 90, 5873-5787, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety) and Gapped BLAST perform a statistical analysis of the similarity between two sequences. One measure of similarity provided by the BLAST algorithm is the smallest sum probability (P(N)), which provides an indication of the probability by which a match between two nucleotide or amino acid sequences would occur by chance. For example, a nucleic acid is considered similar to a GPCR gene or cDNA if the smallest sum probability in comparison of the test nucleic acid to a GPCR nucleic acid is less than about 1, preferably less than about 0.1, more preferably less than about 0.01, and most preferably less than about 0.001.

10

15

20

25

30

Homology searches are performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of about 200 to about 350 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

Multiple query sequences may have a significant alignment to the same genomic region, although each alignment may not cover exactly the same DNA region. A procedure is used to determine the region of maximum common overlap between the alignments from several query sequences. This region is called the consensus DNA region. The procedure for determining this consensus involves the automatic parsing of the BLAST output files using the program MSPcrunch to produce a tabular report. From this tabular report the start and end of each alignment in the genomic DNA is extracted. This information is used by a PERL script to derive the maximum common overlap. These regions are reported in the form of a unique sequence identifier, a start and the end position in the sequence. The sequences defined by these regions were extracted from the original genomic sequence file using the program fetchdb.

The consensus regions are assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCRs. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis.

Further sequence analysis involves the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. nGPCR-70

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 286 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.1 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences were edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

5

-10

15

20

25

30

::

...

100

"GelStart". After assembly with GelStart, a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-70. Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Transmembrane regions within the amino acid sequences were visually inspected with an outliner (MaxThink) and the Celera sequences with promising transmembrane regions were kept. In a last step, the blast results were compared against SWPLUS and the transmembrane regions of the sequences and promising Celera sequences for full length cloning were selected. The sequence of nGPCR-70s is shown above in Table 5. nGPCR-63

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 286 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.1 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences were edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program "GelStart". After assembly with "GelStart" a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-63. Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Transmembrane regions within the amino acid sequences were visually inspected with an outliner (MaxThink) and the Celera sequences with promising transmembrane regions were kept. In a last step, the blast results were compared against SWPLUS and the

transmembrane regions of the sequences and promising Celera sequences for full length cloning were selected. The sequence of nGPCR-63 is shown above in Table 5.

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-42. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis. Further sequence analysis involves the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained. These nGPCR-42s are shown above in Table 5.

nGPCR-46

nGPCR-42

5

10

15

20

25

30

Homology searches are performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions are assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-46. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis. Further sequence analysis involves the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained. These nGPCR-46s are shown above in Table 5.

nGPCR-48

Homology searches are performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions are assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-48. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis. Further sequence analysis involves the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained. These nGPCR-48s are shown above in Table 5.

#### nGPCR-49

5

10

20

25

30

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 286 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.1 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences were edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program "GelStart". After assembly with GelStart a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-49. Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Transmembrane regions within the amino acid sequences were visually inspected with an outliner (MaxThink) and the Celera sequences with promising transmembrane regions were kept. In a last step, the blast results were compared against SWPLUS and the transmembrane regions of the sequences and promising Celera sequences for full length cloning were selected. The sequence of nGPCR-49 is shown above in Table 5. nGPCR-61

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 286 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.1 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences were edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-61. Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Transmembrane regions within the amino acid sequences were visually inspected with an outliner (MaxThink) and the Celera sequences with promising transmembrane regions were kept. In a last step, the blast results were compared against SWPLUS and the transmembrane regions of the sequences and promising Celera sequences for full length cloning were selected. The sequence of nGPCR-61 is shown above in Table 5. nGPCR-51

15

20

25

30

Homology searches were performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences were edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

The consensus regions were assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-51. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis. Further sequence analysis involved the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained. The sequence of nGPCR-51s is shown above in Table 5.

nGPCR-52

Homology searches are performed with the program BLAST version 2.08. A collection of 340 query amino acid sequences derived from GPCRs was used to search the genomic DNA sequence using TBLASTN and alignments with an E-value lower than 0.01 were collected from each BLAST search. The amino acid sequences have been edited to remove regions in the sequence that produce non-significant alignments with proteins that are not related to GPCRs.

5

10

15

25

30

The consensus regions are assembled into a non-redundant set by using the program phrap. After assembly with phrap a set of contigs and singletons were defined as candidate DNA regions coding for nGPCR-52. These sequences were then submitted for further sequence analysis. Further sequence analysis involves the removal of sequences previously isolated and removal of sequences that are related to olfactory GPCRs. The transmembrane regions for the sequences that remained were determined using a FORTRAN computer program called "tmtrest.all" (Parodi *et al.*, Comput. Appl. Biosci. 5:527-535(1994)). Only sequences that contained transmembrane regions in a pattern found in GPCRs were retained. These nGPCR-52s are shown above in Table 5.

nGPRCR-x cDNAs were sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin-Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> Ready Dye-Deoxy Terminator kit with Taq FS<sup>TM</sup> polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98C for 1 minute, followed by 50 cycles using the following parameters: 98C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridges (Advanced Genetic Technologies Corp., Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which is then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at  $1500 \times g$  for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 5  $\mu$ l of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90C for three minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis using the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI). Generally, sequence reads of 700 bp were obtained. Potential sequencing errors were minimized by obtaining sequence information from both DNA strands and by re-sequencing difficult areas using primers annealing at different locations until all sequencing ambiguities were removed.

The following Table 5 contains the sequences of the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention. Start and stop codons within the polynucleotide sequence are identified by boldface type. The transmembrane domains within the polypeptide sequence are identified by underlining.

#### Table 5

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq61 <SEQ ID NO. 1> was identified in H. sapiens:

5

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 61> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 1:

YATIGRWE LGAMISQIAG LIGTTFIGFS FLVVLTSYYS FVSHLRKIRT CTSIMEKDLT YSSVKRHLLV IQILLIVCFL PYSIFKPIFY VLHQRDNCQQ LNYLIETKNI LTCLASARSS TDPIIFLLLD KTFKKTLYNL FTKSNSAHMQ SYG\*LLNGKP HNIKKSIHVT LLGTLNYIIN MSQ

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq63 <SEQ ID NO. 2> was identified in H. sapiens:

CAGTGAGCCG AGATGGTGCC ATTGCACTCT AGCCTGGGGC AACAGAGCCG ACTCCATCT CCAAAAAAA AAGGCCATTC TGAGGATCAA GGCACCACTA GCAACAGGGA GCCCCATGGG TCTCAGACCC TCTCCCCACA TCTCCTGGTCCCTGCCCCCA CCTGGCGTAC AGGGACCAGC CCCACGGAAG GCTCTTGAGG CCAGGTAACC ATGGGGAGGG GAGGAATGGG GACACCTTCC TCCTGAGTGT CTTAGGGAAG AGAAGCTTAG GTCAGGTGGC TGAGGGTGGA AATGAGAGAG GGGTCTCCTC CTGGAGGGTC TCACCATTCC CTTGGTCACC CACCCAACTC TCATCTCCCC TGATGTGGGG AGGAGCAGGG GGCATGGATT CCTGAGCCCC AGACTCAACT GTTGTGGTTT ACAGGGGCAT CAGGAGAGAG AGCGAGCAGA ACACACTCCT GCAGCATCCC CTGGCCCCCC GCCCCATGAT GGAGCCCAGA GAAGCTGGAC AGCACGTGGG GGCCGCCAAC GGCGCCCAGG AGGATGTGGC CTTCAACCTC ATCATCCTGT CCCTCACCGA GGGGCTCGGC CTCGGTGGGC TGCTGGGGAA TGGGGCAGTC CTCTGGCTGC TCAGCTCCAA TGTCTACAGA AACCCCTTCG CCATCTACCT CCTGGACGTG GCCTGCGCGG ATCTCATCTT CCTTGGCTGC CACATGGTGG CCATCGTCCC CGACTTGCTG CAAGGCCGGC TGGACTTCCC GGGCTTCGTG CAGACCAGCC TGGCAACGCT GCGCTTCTTC TGCTACATCG TGGGCCTGAG TCTCCTGGCG GCCGTCAGCG TGGAGCAGTG CCTGGCCGCC CTCTTCCCAG CCTGGTACTC GTGCCGCCGC CCACGCCACC TGACCACCTG TGTGTGCGCC CTCACCTGGG CCCTCTGCCT GCTGCTGCAC CTGCTGCTCA GCGGCGCCTG CACCCAGTTC TTCGGGGAGC CCAGCCGCCA CTTGTGCCGG ACGCTGTGGC TGGTGGCAGC GGTGCTGCTG GCTCTGCTGT GTTGCACCAT GTGTGGGGCC AGCCTTATGC TGCTGCTGCG GGTGGAGCGA GGCCCCCAGC GGCCCCCACC CCGGGGCTTC CCTGGGCTCA TCCTCCTCAC CGTCCTCCTC TTCCTCTTCT GCGGCCTGCC CTTCGGCATC TACTGGCTGT CCCGGAACCT GCTCTGGTAC ATCCCCCACT ACTTCTACCA CTTCAGCTTC CTCATGGCCG CCGTGCACTG CGCGGCCAAG CCCGTCGTCT ACTTCTGCCT GGGCAGTGCC CAGGGCCGCA GGCTGCCCT CCGGCTGGTC CTCCAGCGAG CGCTGGGAGA CGAGGCTGAG CTGGGGGCCG TCAGGGAGAC CTCCCGCCGG GGCCTGGTGG ACATAGCAGC CTGAGCCCTG GGGCCCCCGA CCCCAGCTGC AGCCCCCGTG AGGCAAGAGG GTGACGTGGG GAAGGTGGTG GGGTCAGAGG CTGGGGCCAG CCGGACCTGG AGGAGGCCTT GGTGGGTGAC CCGGTCATGT GCTGTCAAAG TTGTGACCCT TGGTCTGGAG CATGAGGCTC CCCTGGGAGG CAGCTGGAAA GG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 62> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 2:

VSRDGA IAL\*PGATEP DSISKKKRPF \*GSRHH\*QQG APWVSDPLPT SPGPCPHLAY
RDQPHGRLLR PGNHGEGRNG DTFLLSVLGK RSLGQVAEGG NERGVSSWRV SPFPWSPTQL
SSPLMWGGAG GMDS\*APDST VVVYRGIRRE SEQNTLLQHP LAPRPMMEPR EAGQHVGAAN
GAQEDVAFNL IILSLTEGLG LGGLLGNGAV LWLLSSNVYR NPFAIYLLDV ACADLIFLGC
HMVAIVPDLL QGRLDFPGFV QTSLATLRF CYIVGLSLLA AVSVEQCLAA LFPAWYSCRR
PRHLTTCVCA LTWALCLLLH LLLSGACTQF FGEPSRHLCR TLWLVAAVLL ALLCCTMCGA
SLMLLRVER GPQRPPPRGF PGLILLTVLL FLFCGLPFGI YWLSRNLLWY IPHYFYHFSF
LMAAVHCAAK PVVYFCLGSA QGRRLPLRLV LQRALGDEAE LGAVRETSRR GLVDIAA\*AL
GPPTPAAAPV RQEGDVGKVV GSEAGASRTW RRPWWVTRSC AVKVVTLGLE HEAPLGGSWK

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq64 <SEQ ID NO. 3> was identified in H. sapiens:

AAAATTGCTC TTCCTCCTGA GCTTGTACAC AATGATTGAG TTCAAGATGA AGAAGATGGA GCAGGCACC AGGTAGACGG TGAAGCAGTG GATCCAGATG AGGACGTGAT GCACAGAGGT GCTGATGTAG TCTTCAGTCC AGATGTTGGG CCACCAGTAA TAGGGGATGC TGGTCAGGAA GCAGGTGATG TAAACACTTA CAATGACTTT CCGGGTGCGG GCTGGGTATG AGACCGTGTG GTACTTGAGC GGGTGGCAGA CAGCGATATA CCTGTCAATG GTTAACGGTA CAGTAATCCA TATGGAGGTG TGGATGGATG AGAATTCCAG CACTTCTATG ATCTTGTCGG GGACCTGAGG CATCTGCATG TTCAAGATGA AATCTTCCAA CAGGAAGTCC ACAAACACTA TGAAAAAGAG GACCAAGATG TCGGCAGCAG CGAGTGCCAA GAGATAGTTG TAGGAGGACT TCTGTCTTCT TGCCACCAGC TGGGAGAGGA TGATCACTGT CAAGATATTT GCTGTGGAGA GAAGAAAAAC TGGTTTAGCT CTGAAGCAAA GATGACTTCG TTGGCTCCTA TGGGGGCCCT AGGCATATGT TTATTTTGCA CTCCCATGGA AGTGAAAATG ATTGAATCAA TGCTTTTGAG GGACAACCTC AGCATTACAA ATAGCACCTC ATACAATTAG TGGATACTAT TTTAAAGTTA TGCTTATATT CTAACACAAC CATGAGAGGT GGTGCCTCCA TTCTCCTCAT CTTAGAAGTG AAACTGGGGC TCTGAGAGCC TCACACAGCC ATGAGAGGTG GTGCCGCCAT TCTCCTCACA CAACCATGAG TGGTGTTGCC GCCATTCTCC TCACACAACA ATGAGAGGTG GTGCCACCAT TCTTCTCACA CAACCGTGAG AGGCGATGCT GCCATTATCC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 63> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 3:

G\* WQHRLSRLCE KNGGTTSHCC VRRMAATPLM VV\*GEWRHHL SWLCEALRAP VSLLR\*GEWR HHLSWLC\*NI SITLK\*YPLI V\*GAICNAEV VPQKH\*FNHF HFHGSAK\*TY A\*GPHRSQRS HLCFRAKPVF LLSTANILTV IILSQLVARR QKSSYNYLLA LAAADILVLF FIVFVDFLLE DFILNMQMPQ VPDKIIEVLE FSSIHTSIWI TVPLTIDRYI AVCHPLKYHT VSYPARTRKV IVSVYITCFL TSIPYYWWPN IWTEDYISTS VHHVLIWIHC FTVYLVPCSI FFILNSIIVY KLRRKSNFDN GSIASHGCVR

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq65 <SEQ ID NO. 4> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 64> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 4:

HLCRWT\*\*SY AEDPLQGSEN ACNGSRQPSL PSTASPGTNE RPRRLTSWC HLSCAGLPTL LVIIGAACHG SHVQHFLYET RFWLHWLNSA ISPLPYSFCH EFQKSIPSNR CVLERLSEIH PPPYVHVTET ALVFLMVEAV QVLGVLNKEL DKTHKQSKEG MK\*FIENEST LHSVGAG

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq66 <SEQ ID NO. 5> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 65> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 5:

YFYPKLLCSL LEFPRKIPKE LMVSYLLLYY EEEKCFTNIF IIGAFFVVSE IIKTRIDFYS
VYFCYNLYPF LLISVFWMPN LEYITKVTFS FSLSIQDDLK HLWLPFLIFL LCKFIKGQSL
CALIIPAFSC FTCSTIYFVF IM\*FSFT\*LC T\*\*IIDYNEE NLD\*NLLLKR FFRQ\*\*IIGF F\*CILKRYVY
F\*ATRV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq67 <SEQ ID NO. 6> was identified in H. sapiens:

GGCTACTTGT TATGGAAAAG TTATGATTGG TGTAGAACTG TACAGGTTGC TTCTGGCACT
TGAAGAAAGC CTTGAGCGTG GCGGCTGCCA TGGTGCGGAA CCGCTTGCTG ATGAAGCAGT
AGAGGAAGAA GTTGATGGCT GTGTTCAGAA GGGCTAGCAT GTTGGCAATG TCGGACATGA
TGTGTACCAG CCAGCGGTTC TGGATGGGCG CCCCATAGAG GTGGTAAAGA ATCATGATGA
TGCGGGGGGC CCAAAGTGTG GCAAAGATGG AGGTAATGGT GAACAAGATG GCGGTGGTCT
TCCCCGTGGA GTAGCCACGG AGACGAAAAT TGCTCTTCCT CCTGAGCTTG TACACAATGA
TTGAGTTCAA GATGAAGAAC ATGGAGCAGG GCACCAAGTA GACGGTGAAG CAGTGGATCC
AGATGAGGAC GTGATGCACA GAGGTGCTGA TGTAATCTTC AGTCCAGATG TTGGGCCACC
AGTAATAGGG GATGCTGGTC AGGAAGCAGG TGATGTAAAC ACTTACAATG ACTTTCCGGG
TGCGGGCTGG GTATGAGACC GTGTGGTACT TGAGCGGGTG GCAGACAGCG ATATACCTGT
CAATGGTTAA CGGTACAGTA ATCCATATGG AGGTGTGGAT GGATGAGAAT TCCAGCACTT
CTATGATCTT GTCGGGGACC TGAGGCATCT GCATGTTCAA GATGAAATCT TCCAACAGGA
AGTCCACAAA CACTATGAAA AAGAGGACCA AGATGTCGGC AGCAGCGAGT GCCAAGAGAT
AGTTGTAGGA GGACTTCTGT CTTCTTGCCA CCAGCTGGGA GAGGATGATC ACTGTCAAGA
TATTTGCTGT GGAGAGAAGA AAAC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 66> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 6:

FLL STANILTVII LSQLVARRQK SSYNYLLALA AADILVLFFI VFVDFLLEDF ILNMQMPQVP DKIIEVLEFS SIHTSIWITV PLTIDRYIAV CHPLKYHTVS YPARTRKVIV SVYITCFLTS
IPYYWWPNIW TEDYISTSVH HVLIWIHCFT VYLVPCSMFF ILNSIIVYKL RRKSNFRLRG
YSTGKTTAIL FTITSIFATL WAPRIIMILY HLYGAPIQNR WLVHIMSDIA NMLALLNTAI
NFFLYCFISK RFRTMAAATL KAFFKCQKQP VQFYTNHNFS ITSS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq68 <SEQ ID NO. 7> was identified in H. sapiens:

TGGAAGGGG GCAGATGGGC TGGGAGGGC ACATTCAAGG GTAAGTAGGT GACTTGGGT CAGCCAGCTG GCGGGAGCAG GGTGCCCAGG AGCTACCTGA GCCTCAGGTG AGATGGACAT TCAGGGGGAC ATGACTGGCA GCAAGGGAAA CTGACACTGC CCCA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 67> is a predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 7:

TPANMF IINLAVSDFL MSFTQAPVFF TSSLYKQWLF GETGRCWGSL LLEGGGGF\*P GDALNGGWPK GGDLLLLGRE WVAALSPVSK QEGKMQCWS\* GLCQPWPDVA GGGGGVRSVL LFL\*GEGQSR VYPVPRPSSP GLRAGAVPTG CEFYAFCGAL FGISSMITLT AIALDRYLVI TRPLATFGVA SKRRAAFVLL GVWLYALAWS LPPFFGWSKW AAGTGRGADG LGGAHSRVSR WTWVSQLAGA GCPGAT\*ASG EMDIQGDMTG SKGN\*HCPHL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq70 <SEQ ID NO. 8> was identified in *H. sapiens*:
TTCTCCCCTTGACGGGTGACTAACTCTGCCTGCGTGTTTCTTTTGTCACCAGCATAGGCA
CTGAGTGCGGTCTGTGCACCCCTTTGCCACCACCGGTGCCGCACTGAGCCTGCAACCT
GTCTCACGCCCTCTGGCTGTTGCCATGACGTCACCTGCACCAACAGCACGCGCGAGAGT
AACAGCAGCCACACGTGCATGCCCCTCTCCAAAATGCCCATCAGCCTGGCCCACGGCATC
ATCCGCTCAACCGTGCTGGTTATCTTCCTCGCCGCCTCTTTCGTCGGCAACATAGTGCTG
GCGCTAGTGTTGCAGCGCAAGCCGCAGCTGCTGCAGGTGACCAACCGTTTTATCTTTAAC
CTCCTCGTCACCGACCTGCTGCAGATTTCGCTCGTGGCCCCCTGGTTGGCCACCTCT
GTGCCTCTCTTCTGGCCCCTCAACAGCCACTTCTGCACGGCCCTGGTTAGCCTCACCCAC
CTGTTCGCCTTCGCCAGCGTCAACACCATTGTCGTGGTGTCAGTGGATCGCTACTTGTCC
ATCATCCACCCTCTCTTCTACCCGTCCAAGATGACCCAGCGCCGCGGGTACCTGCTCCTC
TATGGCACCTGGATTGTGG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 68> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 8:

FSP\*RVTNSA CVFLLSPA\*A LSAVCAPLCH PPVPALSLQP VSRPLAVAMT STCTNSTRES NSSHTCMPLS KMPISLAHGI IRSTVLVIFL AASFVGNIVL ALVLQRKPQL LQVTNRFIFN LLVTDLLQIS LVAPWVVATS VPLFWPLNSH FCTALVSLTH LFAFASVNTI VVVSVDRYLS IIHPLFYPSK MTQRRGYLLL YGTWIV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq71 <SEQ ID NO. 9> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 69> is a predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 9:

QGHV\*D RVHGDVP\*TC TPACSSSLP\* V\*RATIRWPR L\*RATGTRGH GRGDCCGRSL GDSCCFSAKA LCVWIWALAA LASLPSAIFS TTVKVMGEEL CLVRFPDKLL GRDRQFWLGL YHSQKVLLGF VLPLGIIILC YLLLVRFIAD RRAAGTKGGA AVAGGRPTGA SARRLSKVTK SVTIVV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq69 <SEQ ID NO. 10> was identified in H. sapiens:

CTGGAAAGGG TGCTGGTGGC GCGCCGCGAC GCCGCGGCGC GACTGCCTGC CTGGTACTCA ACCTCTTCTG CGCGGACCTG CTCTTCATCA GCGCTATCCC TCTGGTGCTG GCCGTGCGCT GGACTGAGGC CTGGCTGCTG GGCCCCGTTG CCTGCCACCT GCTCTTCTAC GTGATGACCC

TGAGCGCAG CGTCACCATC CTCACGCTGG CCGCGGTCAG CCTGGAGCGC ATGGTGTGCA TCGTGCACCT GCAGCGCGC GTGCGGGGTC CTGGGCGGCG GGCGCGGGCA GTGCTGCTGG CGCTCATCTG GGGCTATTCG GCGGTCGCCG CTCTGCCTCT CTGCGTCTTC TTCCGAGTCG TCCCGCAACG GCTCCCCGGC GCCGACCAGG TGAGCGCCCC TCTGTGTGTG CCGGGCAGGT GTCCTGCGCA GGCTGGGAAG CGGGGCCCCG ACGGAAGCTG GGATGAGGAT GATCAAGAAC AACAATAGCC ATTTATTGCA CTTAATCGTT GTGCCAAATC TTGTGCCCAT GGCTGTGAAG TTTAATCTCT TAAATCTCAC TACAACGCTG TGCACACGCC CTCCTAAATG ATGTAAGTGG AGTCCCCCAA ATTCTTGCAA AATGCAATGA CTGTTGCGAG GTTAATTAAC GAGTAGTTTA GGAGCGAGAC GGAACTTTGG GGGTGCAGGG TGGCCAAACA CTTTGTATTG AATCATGATT CCTCGCCAGG TGCTACAATA CTGTTATTAT CACACCCATT TCACAGATGA GAACCAGAGG CACACCGAAG TGTATAATAA CTTGCCCAGA GTATTTTATC CGTAATTCGA GGAGGAGATG GGCTCCTTCC AGAAGTTTAC CCGTAATTCA AGGAGGAGTT GGGCTCCTGT CCAGGGTTGG GTTATGGTCC TGCTTTGAAA GCGCGCGGAC AGGCATGTGA GACCCGGGGA CCCCAGATGC AATGCTGTCT TTAGGGGACT TGTGACAGAA TTCCCTTCCG GGGTCTTCAG TTTTTTCAGC TGCAAAACGG AAGGATTACA CTAGACCTTC GAGGTGTCCT GGGCGCCTGA AATGTGCAGA TTACAGAGGC TGGACCGACG AGCT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 70> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 10:

GKGAG GAPRRRGATA CLVLNLFCAD LLFISAIPLV LAVRWTEAWL LGPVACHLLF
YVMTLSGSVT ILTLAAVSLE RMVCIVHLQR GVRGPGRRAR AVLLALIWGY SAVAALPLCV
FFRVVPQRLP GADQVSAPLC VPGRCPAQAG KRGPDGSWDE DDQEQQ\*PFI ALNRCAKSCA
HGCEV\*SLKS HYNAVHTPS\* MM\*VESPKFL QNAMTVARLI NE\*FRSETEL WGCRVAKHFV
LNHDSSPGAT ILLLSHPFHR \*EPEAHRSV\* \*LAQSILSVI RGGDGLLPEV YP\*FKEELGS
CPGLGYGPAL KARGQACETR GPQMQCCL\*G TCDRIPFRGL QFFQLQNGRI TLDLRGVLGA
\*NVQITEAGP TS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2011 <SEQ ID NO. 11> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 71> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 11:

LIPGSPRTMN PFHASCWNTS AELLNKSWNK EFAYQTASVV DTVILP<u>SMIG IICSTGLVGN ILIVFTIIR\* G</u>MAPFFFFSF HTLGNYSQSS LNESFPL\*HF A\*\*NAILEIF A\*DN\*\*RFYR YFRHALGNIS VANLNMLRPR PMLTAGSVSF \*GNDSHSQS\* LHIRIIWGAL KTPDMQFHPR PINSESLRVG PG\*DLKL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2012 <SEQ ID NO. 12> was identified in H. sapiens:

GGGTGACAGGAACTCTGGAAGGTGATAGTTTTCCAGGTGAAGAAGGGACAGTAGGTTTCC
CTGCTTTACTGCTATCTCCCTATGGCCTTCGGTCAGGCCTGAACTGTGATGAGAGTCTCT
GCCCCTGCTCTTTTGGGATTCCTCAAATATCCTCCCTTCATTGTTCCCTGAATTATCTAGA
TCAATACAAACCAATCCCTCCTCTGCTTAAAACTTTTAATTGCTTACAGGGGAAAGTGCA
GACTCCTTAGCTGGCGCACAAGCCTTTTGCACCTGGCACACATAGAGCTTTCTAGGGCTA
TCTCCTGCCATTCTCTAGCCTGTCTCCTTCTGCTCTGGGTCTCCAGAACTGCCCATGAAT
TCCCTCACATGCCTTTCT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 72> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from

the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 12:

VTGTLEGDS FPGEEGTVGF PALLLSPYGL RSGLNCDESL CPCSLGFLKY PPFIVP\*II\*
INTNQSLLCL KLLIAYRGKC RLLSWRTSLL HLAHIELSRA ISCHSLACLL LLWVSRTAHE
FPHMPF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2013 <SEQ ID NO. 13> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 73> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 13:

YAFL\*L MDQAISPTS\* FFLIIPFLAL FSR\*KKFKCL LPIFS\*EGEM PVPGFPGSCL LGRPL\*PCTT KSTLPSQHPL LSPGQLLCVL FIPISLPELL RPLCLSASCP IFQALVCWLS ASKNDFKHL\* VFLSTELQTL \*KCRSS\*ITS NI\*EVLIMLP CGFMLFGIDF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2014 <SEQ ID NO. 14> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 74> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 14:

K\*GGCT\* KEG\*NKYSLM IYNVSDTEIH RLGLWESQIL ICQQCVLIFL FCIFASPINF TGLIIFTRHY FKEKANLLKF YASLIVMSWL ILALVSMFWK ILKYFHLVAL SEHCRTE\*\*V IPLGFSNKSE L\*LGTLN\*QF MRTFCYTCEF TYLFLCS\*RM GCMQRRMNST TVMERSDRR\* NSKMPICYLS GTH\*NISNAE RNM\*LGSSQT IVIKYLLNI\* HILGSC

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2015 <SEQ ID NO. 15> was identified in H. sapiens:

AAAAAAATCCTGTATGGAAGACTAAATATTAAAGAAAAAACAGTTATCCATATG
TTGTTTCATAGCTTTAAGTATCCTAGTCTAAAATCCAAAGGGACTTTTTTGGGGACTCAA
AAAAAAAAATTCTAAAGTTGATCCAGAAGAGTAAAGAGACTAATATAGTCAAAATAATAT
TTGAAAAGGTTAAATAATTATGGGAAAAACATGCTTAGCAAAAAATATAAACAAAACT
TCAAACAGACAAAAACCTATGAAAAACCAAAAACCTATTTAAAAACTAAATTCTAAATG
AGAACTAACATACAAATCAAGAATCAGCATAGATAGCTAAGAAGCAAATTATAGCATATA
AACTAATTCAATTTATTATAAAG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 75> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from

the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 15:

FI IN\*ISLYAII CFLAIYADS\* FVC\*FSFRI\* FLNRFLVFHR VFVCLKFCLF IFLLSMFSHN YLTFSNIILT ILVSLLFWIN FRIFFFESPK KSLWILD\*DT \*SYETTYG\*L FFSLIFSLPY RNVFF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2016 <SEQ ID NO. 16> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 76> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 16:

RLLLCG YNESHQLQSF PKKDRK\*ICL IKMVFKANYR YHRKKKKNSG R\*DLSSFSYP MGFSASRFPC TSRGFCANQW AWPSAHPGLS CGCHGYEDKN DPWFYRALGP LLTGLFS\*YF FHLLQNPMWQ VQQGVHQCSG QSE\*\*GTHAR PGRAALKKWF VRVWRKGLLP HSALLGPKAL ITPGSGIILS LMLLLSRDRT RGASTQGNPA PQQAGDHHDC \*NRQQESELW HKNVTATPQG GTPGGK\*GHG

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2017 <SEQ ID NO. 17> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATTATCTCCATTATGCTCTATCAGTTTCTTTATAGAATATGATTACTACTTAGTGATAAA GCTTCCTTTGCTAAGATTTCAGCCTACGAACCATGATCCAAACCCTACTTCTAAAACATA TAAACATGCTTTACAAGTATCCTATATATGGAAAAGTCCTTGGAATTATTTGGGTAATTA ACCTGGTATTACATGTGTTATTTCCTGATCTACTATTGCAAATTGACA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 77> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 17:

SIC NSRSGNNTCN TRLITQIPR FPYIGYL\*S MFICFRSRVW IMVRRLKS\*Q RKLYH\*VVII FYKETDRA\*W FPYIGYLAS MFICF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2018 <SEQ ID NO. 18> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 78> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 18:

LIYTKNHN\*L K\*KTFNYLYC CIKCFIY\*ES KNLFFAFILC HRKKTSCLCL L\*PLIKANNR QYMMILLTRA NKSNILTMRF GLCYLYLMSN FPYNVNVIPP LYPFVRVSVF CSCMTYFKGS Q\*GQVIHILK IPFRIITSKN SQERQFQYKI INY\*YWNFKH \*SWQKRDNL\* QNILMATFLF YHLLCSICYD QRNYSISTTI HKTGMEEVFF FLVLMSKKMN LRSMSFFNTM F\*TDSTHYF\* MDTKSQTYI

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2019 <SEQ ID NO. 19> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 79> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 19:

FILTII YY\*QRNLRKQ KFRI\*MFL\*T CVSFFTVVLE LSYPWQLILL \*LYSLFIVLT LKLRT\*SNVN LDELKTENVC KYV\*KYVYKN MYF\*SYF\*KS FILYITHTHT HTHTM\*RSLL TTQYKIIFLR NIVFKYCFIP YKSNLWLFYG FHQAMSL\*TN FANKG\*TQ\*G MKYLLTNKKP SNSMYVIGKI KSS\*VNSIHE LTSI\*SALLS LKIS\*NSLKI IR

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2020 <SEQ ID NO. 20> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 80> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEO ID NO. 20;

SK SLLHSSLL\*G VLVIC\*\*TS\* SFPSAG\*KAI NGFQLYAAPL GCSFDLSQV\* SWAIENDLSS
\*CRG\*LQPIL NIAGIN\*L\*F L\*LKEGILLY RVLLNTL\*LD FFDFVFLLSE YLKYPCRYSN
LFPV\*YGFFL CLLWTQVFVA CFSKSAQKLL VIGFGSLFKL YPPESYR

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2001 <SEQ ID NO. 21> was identified in H. sapiens:

GTGGTATAATCTGCCCAAACACAAGCCCCGTTTTACTGTTGCTAATGCACAAAGAGAGGG CTGGCAGACATGGCCTGCATGCTCTGTACACCTGCCCATCTGCACCACACTCCCCCATGG TCTTGCTGTTGTTGCTGTTGGGCTCATCCCGCCTCTCACA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 81> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 21:

CERRDEPNTA TTARPWGSVV QMGRCTEHAG HVCQPSLCAL ATVKRGLCLG RLYHWSCIPN VSLFTRLYKH AQ\*YLCIFTV TSFSYIIKVP IYIPYMYIYN TQMHTHKHTC TELLDSQSLI LCIFTV TSFSYIIKVP IYIP R\*STEVQSSP SSDLMII\*LE HLIFLYFIMY LIIT\*LFSEC QLIRRMTCLL SCSS\*YPP\*I GFISPLTRCG DWAG

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2002 <SEQ ID NO. 22> was identified in H. sapiens:

AGGCAGAGATTATGTGAGACTTTGCATGATAGGGGTCTGTGCATTCTTGCGCATTTCTTA GCTCTGTGTGAGCAATATTTAAGTAGTCATTACATAAAATCTATTGAACCTATACAAAGA AGTGAACACACTGTGATGAGTTGGCTCCTACCAAGTAAGGCCTGGGGGTTGGTCCTTTAT GGTTCCCCAGCACACATCTTAAAATAGTTCCTTTGTGGATAAACTCTCTTTGAATTATTC TATTTTGAGTGTGCCATCTGATTCTTGTTAGGACTCTGACTTTAAAAAGGTAGAGCATTG CTCTCAT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 82> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 22:

RQRLCETLHD RGLCILAHFL ALCEQYLSSH YIKSIEPIQR SEHTVMSWLL PSKAWGLVLY GSPAHILK\*F LCG\*TLFELF YFECAI\*FLL GL\*L\*KGRAL LS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2003 <SEQ ID NO. 23> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 83> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 23:

KWINLHMDE HDLLLSRSQR IHKKKNLVML LDDVF\*DNTI QYLSMYPYDI EKGFSKYFNL NRFTKRNHLP TTVPCLWSIR VIILFSLYYK R\*ECTLYK\*I NNIDY\*ISR\* INTKAQKYKS K\*PLNSLPPT SRKTQFLYHS YY\*KSFLSSF SYKHAEIYMW THLCQNSFFS DTHFFPPTPQ YVRTIFYKI\* QME\*HRIEQN MKTSNSLVDD V

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2004 <SEQ ID NO. 24> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 84> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 24:

SPLC S\*YFSLCN\*\* IACREMV\*D\* MNILSLDHAF GHYFQHCCKL FFKRPIYFID MYIFFKKSKL
\*TV\*FLKAQN PLVWLTSLIF EKALCFSNLL VFANQIGV\*K KIFHYTFKGL LL\*TELEHLF
MFESFVFHFL ITVLIICLFH TYLQKFLKYI KESNYRIEKY IQENSPLSVT QVASILVNFV
FAFYLFILI\* CYF\*HKIFCC FLFCRIY\*FV CGRGFLEEPS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2005 <SEQ ID NO. 25> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 85> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 25:

QKSLLCSKSL HGFLLYLEYN PKSFPRALAL YWP\*SLLLPT SYHLSFGHYS PTTSTHPLSR RPWNILSTFP SQGVVNAVSS TCSHPPTLYQ LSSHIHMFDL KLCVFTCLLF EALC\*AIVES EVKGKISNID SEFM\*YFDFF P\*RNFALIFI LKILY\*NFIY LDY\*VFWCPL KILTKGQVPR SPHPFSSTGH WSVPPNCK\*

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 86> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 26:

EKH AHPGPR\*PPA RYKDGSGPAW EQFPWCGPPN LGGKLKSRTI SIHEENEEAE YLFNESAVGK GIYL\*YYYLV EKNLLWPNVK SIFFDKLKRL RKIGPILTEN GV\*TRGVISE NLAPAPFCYG EKYQYYLLRR LGLNWKRGWL LCADGDKIRI LPSLQSQMQH TQRCYLGAGK QGDIKMYVVI TNGRSKFHSD YFKP\*\*NAGL \*LYSFEIFFS VNCNRGK\*NQ PHI\*N\*FSOG KPS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2007 <SEQ ID NO. 27> was identified in H. sapiens:

AGTATAAAATCTGGGAGAAAAATCCATCAAATTATAAAATAGAACTAATAATGCTTTCAT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 87> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 27:

EGY TFDKRLICFT V\*WVENVKSI NNFT\*SFFHL RSYYSLYYAY PPRIYLHSAS S\*CQMSAVKV PPGNFR\*ETR KTS\*\*SI\*NV YFNLFSILFL KKYQSLKRWF TFGLFHCLPM KALLVLFYNL MDFSPRFYT

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2008 <SEQ ID NO. 28> was identified in H. sapiens:

CTTTGAAGGATGAAGAGAAGTTCACCAAGTGAACGTGGAGGAAAAGCAGTCCAGGCAGAAGGAACAGCTGCTGAAAAAGGTCAGGTGCCCAAACCAGAAAGGCATGTGAGGAATTCATGGGCAGTTCTGGAGAACCAGAACCAGAAAGGCTAGAGAATTCATGGGCAGTTCTGGAGAACCAGAGCAGAAAGGCTTGTGCGCCAGGAGATAGCCCTAGAAAGGCTTGTAGTGTGCCCAGGTGCAAAAAGGCTTGTGCGCCAGCTAAGGAGTCTGCACTTTCCCCTGTAAGCAATTAAAAGTTTTAAGCAGAGGAGGGATTGGTTTGTATTGATCTAGATAATTCAGGGAACCAATGAAGGGAGGATATTTGAGGAATCCCAAAGAGCAGGGCAGAGACCCTCATCACAGTTCACCTGAAAAACTATCACCTTCCAGAGTTCCTGTCACCCCCAGTGAAGGCCATACACACGTGACAAAACAGCTACCATAGCATG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 88> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 28:

MLW\*LF VPRVR\*QKRQ WLPSLGVTGT LEGDSFPGEE GTVGFPALLL SPYGLRSGLN CDESLCPCSL GFLKYPPFIV P\*II\*INTNQ SLLCLKLLIA YRGKCRLLSW RTSLLHLAHI ELSRAISCHS LACLLLLWFS RTAHEFPHMP FWFGHLTFSA AVPSAWTAFP PRSLGELLFI LQ

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2009 <SEQ ID NO. 29> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 89> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 29:

YKVVV\*L\*D\* DLYTWKLVYF FNKASD<u>SKVL WAICLCCNYS ALPLCKSSHR</u> \*YVNE\*TWLF SQKQAAVRIW LADS\*LGFSL LKAWSRRPAA SALPVNLLEI QNVEPLLILI ALESKPCFSN FSIHRTHLGI L\*KYRL\*DSR AEHHTSLGEA ML\*PGQCSLG SPQSIRRDCY INK\*FQYRLV NAITEVSSAE EH

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2010 <SEQ ID NO. 30> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 90> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 30:

R VYLLWKLTLA SFQNTFFSQK HLRVSQFSCK \*TQLP\*\*LL\* GNCLQDY\*LF YGKKTNNLYF TTKFLSLHES YSLEIQLFPK \*LKIEMSSPF SGEPFPVLED KSFQQRCEQM NYLLW\*TDFT DGLNCFSKPC QLFCNFWSSI FLTMCCAVLI YLAKVVLANV MQAETWKKKS VHFSLFYYCV TWPALSWMIA INMK

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq42 <SEQ ID NO. 31> was identified in H. sapiens:

CGCACAGCGC GCAGGTCCTC ACCAGAGCTC TGGTGGCCAC CTCTGTCCCG CCATGCTGCT CACCGACAGT GGCCAGGGCC CACAGCACCA AGAGGCTTGG GCCACAAAGT AAAGGGTCGC GGAGCCTCGC CGGCCGCCAT GTGGAGCTGC AGCTGGTTCA ACGGCACAGG GCTGGTGGAG GAGCTGCCTG CCTGCCAGGA CCTGCAGCTG GGGCTGTCAC TGTTGTCGCT GCTGGGCCTG GTGGTGGCC TGCCAGTGGG CCTGTGCTAC AACGCCCTGC TGGTGCTGGC CAACCTACAC AGCAAGGCCA GCATGACCAT GCCGGACGTG TACTTTGTCA ACATGGCAGT GGCAGGCCTG GTGCTCAGCG CCCTGGCCCC TGTGCACCTG CTCGGCCCCC CGAGCTCCCG GTGGGCGCTG TGGAGTGTGG GCGGCGAAGT CCACGTGGCA CTGCAGATCC CCTTCAATGT GTCCTCACTG GTGGCCATGT ACTCCACCGC CCTGCTGAGC CTCGACCACT ACATCGAGCG TGCACTGCCG CGGACCTACATGGCCAGCGT GTACAACACG CGGCACGTGT GCGGCTTCGT GTGGGGTGGC GCGCTGCTGA CCAGCTTCTC CTCGCTGCTC TTCTACATCT GCAGCCATGT GTCCACCCGC GCGCTAGAGT GCGCCAAGAT GCAGAACGCA GAAGCTGCCG ACGCCACGCT GGTGTTCATC GGCTACGTGG TGCCAGCACT GGCCACCCTC TACGCGCTGG TGCTACTCTC CCGCGTCCGC AGGGAGGACA CGCCCCTGGA CCGGGACACG GGCCGGCTGG AGCCCTCGGC ACACAGGCTG CTGGTGGCCA CCGTGTGCAC GCAGTTTGGG CTCTGGACGC CACACTATCT GATCCTGCTG GGGCACACGG GCATCATCTC GCGAGGGAAG CCCGTGGACG CACACTACCT GGGGCTACTG CACITTGTGA AGGATTTCTC CAAACTCCTG GCCTTCTCCA GCAGCITTGT GACACCACTT CTCTACCGCT ACATGAACCA GAGCTTCCCC AGCAAGCTCC AACGGCTGAT GAAAAAGCTG CCCTGCGGGG ACCGGCACTG CTCCCCGGAC CACATGGGGG TGCAGCAGGT GCTGGCG<u>TAG</u> GCGGCCCAGC CCTCCTGGGG AGACGTGACT CTGGTGGACG CAGAGCACTT AGTTACCCTG GACGCTCCCC ACATCCTTCC AGAAGGAGAC GAGCTGCTGG AAGAGAAGCA GGAGGGGTGT TTTTCTTGAA GTTTCCTTTT TCCCACAAAT GCCACTCTTG GGCCAAGGCT GTGGTCCCCG TGGCTGGCAT CTGGCTTGAG TCTCCCCGAG GCCTGTGCGT CTCCCAAACA CGCAGCTCAA GGTCCACATC CGCAAAAGCC TCCTCGCCTT CAGCCTCCTC AGCATTCAGT TTGTCAATGA AGTGATGAAA GCTTAGAGCC AGTATTTATA CTTTGTGGTT AAAATACTTG ATTCCCCCTT GTTTGTTTTA CAAAAACAGA TGTTTCCTAG AAAAATGACA AATAGTAAAA TGAACAAAAC CCTACGAAAG AATGGCAACA GCCAGGGTGG CCGGGCCCTG CCAGTGGGCG GCGTGTGCTA GCAAGGCCTG CCGGGTGTGC CGCAGTCACC ACAGGGTTCT GAGAACATTT CACAGAAGTG CCTGAGACGC GGAGACATGG CTGGTGTTAA ATGGAGCTAT TCAATAGCAG TGACGCGCTC TCCTCAGCCA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 91> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 31:

MWSC SWFNGTGLVE ELPACQDLQL GLSLLSLLGL VVGVPVGLCY NALLVLANLH SKASMTMPDV YFVNMAVAGL VLSALAPVHL LGPPSSRWAL WSVGGEVHVA LQIPFNVSSL VAMYSTALLS LDHYIERALP RTYMASVYNT RHVCGFVWGG ALLTSFSSLL FYICSHVSTR ALECAKMQNA EAADATLVFI GYVVPALATL YALVLLSRVR REDTPLDRDT GRLEPSAHRL LVATVCTQFG LWTPHYLILL GHTGIISRGK PVDAHYLGLL HFVKDFSKLL AFSSSFVTPL LYRYMNQSFP SKLQRLMKKL PCGDRHCSPD HMGVQQVLA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq44 <SEQ ID NO. 32> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 92> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 32:

TRLWGTKLNA GLGQRLMPC\* GHDVMLSILL PSRGSRSGSR RGALLLEGAS RDMEKVDMNT SQEQGLCQFS EKYKQVYLSL AYSIIFILGL PLNGTVLW

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq45 <SEQ ID NO. 33> was identified in H. sapiens:

CATCCTAAGCTCGGGCACACAAAGTCCCAGAGGCACACAGATTCAGTGGCTTGGGGATAG
CATATTCCAACTCTTGGGCCCCTAACTCAAAATCCCCAACAACCCTCAGTCACCTGTGGC
TCCAGTCCTGTTTTGGTTTTCCACAGATCACAAAGGCATCAAGGAAGAGGCTCACGGTAA
GCCTGGCCTACTCGGAGAGCCACCAGATCCGCGTGTCCCAGCAGGACTTCCGGCTCTTCC
GCACCCTCTTCCTTCTAATGGTCTCCTTCTTCATCATGTGGAGCCCCATCATCATTACCA
TCCTCCTAATCCTGATCCAGAACTTCAAGCAAGACCTGGTCATCTGGCCGTCCTCTTCT
TCTGGGTGGTGGGGCTTCACATTTGCTAATTCAGCCCTAAACCCCATCCTCTACAACATGACACT
GT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 93> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 33:

S\*ARAHK VPEAHRFSGL GIAYSNSWAP NSKSPTTLSH LWLQSCFGFP QITKASRKRL TVSLAYSESH QIRVSQQDFR LFRTLFLLMV SFFIMWSPII ITILLILIQN FKQDLVIWPS LFFWVVGFTF ANSALNPILY NMTL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq46 <SEQ ID NO. 34> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 94> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 34:

DSVSYE YGDYSDLSDR PVDCLDGACL AIDPLRVAPL PLYAAIFLVG VPGNAMVAWV AGKVARRRVG ATWLLHLAVA DLLCCLSLPI LAVPIARGGH \*PYGAVGCRA LPSIILLTMY ASVLLLAALS ADLCFLALGPAWWYTVQRAC GVQVACGAAW TLALLLTVPS AIYRRLHQEH FP

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq47 <SEQ ID NO. 35> was identified in H. sapiens:

GGCTCCACTGGCCTTTCGGCAAGGGGCTCTGCAGGCTGACGGCGTTTGTGCTCTACACCG ACACCTACGGGGGGTCTACCTCATGGCCTGTGTGAGCGTGGACCATTACCCAGCTGTGGT CTGTGCCCACTGGGGCCCGTGCCTCCGCACGGCTGGCCGCCCAGGCTGGTCTGCGTGGC

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 95> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 35:

AP LAFRQGALQA DGVCALHRHLR GVYLMACVS VDHYPAVVCA HWGPCLRTAG RARLVCVAIW TLVLLQTMPL LLMPMTKPLV GKLACMEYSS MESVLGAAPH GPGGLCHWLL WASGDHPVLLYEDHLEAVQH SWENPVTSGK GHHRRGSPGG PSDQQERTPP AGQPRRTQ\*P AGKDTT

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq48 <SEQ ID NO. 36> was identified in H. sapiens:

GAGGCAGGCT GCAGGGAAGT AAGGAGGAGG CATGGCACCT TCTCATCGGG CATCACAGGT GGGGTTTTGC CCCACCCCTG AACGCCCTCT GTGGCGCCTT CCACCCACCT GTAGGCCCAG AAGGATGTCG GTCTCCTACC GTCCCCCAGG GAACGAGACA CTGCTGAGCT GGAAGACTTC GCGGGCCACA GGCACAGCCT TCCTGCTGCT GGCGGCGCTG CTGGGGCTGC CTGGCAACGG CTTCGTGGTG TGGAGCTTGG CGGGCTGGCG GCCTGCACGG GGGCGACCGC TGGCGGCCAC GCTTGTGCTG CACCTGGCGC TGGCCGACGG CGCGGTGCTG CTGCTCACGC CGCTCTTTGT GGCCTTCCTG ACCCGGCAGG CCTGGCCGCT GGGCCAGGCG GGCTGCAAGG CGGTGTACTA CGTGTGCGCG CTCAGCATGT ACGCCAGCGT GCTGCTCACC GGCCTGCTCA GCCTGCAGCG CTGCCTCGCA GTCACCCGCC CCTTCCTGGC GCCTCGGCTG CGCAGCCCGG CCCTGGCCCG CCGCCTGCTG CTGGCGGTCT GGCTGGCCGC CCTGTTGCTC GCCGTCCCGG CCGCCGTCTA CCGCCACCTG TGGAGGGACC GCGTATGCCA GCTGTGCCAC CCGTCGCCGG TCCACGCCGC CGCCCACCTG AGCCTGGAGA CTCTGACCGC TTTCGTGCTT CCTTTCGGGC TGATGCTCGG CTGCTACAGC GTGACGCTGG CACGGCTGCG GGGCGCCCGC TGGGGCTCCG GGCGCACGG GGCGCGGGTG GGCCGGCTGG TGAGCGCCAT CGTGCTTGCC TTCGGCTTGC TCTGGGCCCC CTACCACGCA GTCAACCTTC TGCAGGCGGT CGCAGCGCTG GCTCCACCGG AAGGGGCCTT GGCGAAGCTG GGCGGAGCCG GCCAGGCGGC GCGAGCGGGA ACTACGGCCT TGGCCTTCTT CAGTTCTAGC GTCAACCCGG TGCTCTACGT CTTCACCGCT GGAGATCTGC TGCCCCGGGC AGGTCCCCGT TTCCTCACGC GGCTCTTCGA AGGCTCTGGG GAGGCCCGAG GGGGCGGCCG CTCTAGGGAA GGGACCATGG AGCTCCGAAC TACCCCTCAG CTGAAAGTGG TGGGGCAGGG CCGCGGCAAT GGAGACCCGG GGGGTGGGAT GGAGAAGGAC GGTCCGGAAT GGACCTTTG ACAGCAGACC CTACAACCTG CTGCCCTTCC CTGTCCCTTT CCACCCCCACCCACCCTCC AGAGGTCAGT GTTCTGGGAC ATTTGGGGAC CCTTCTTTGA CTAGAGTTTG GATCTGGCTG GGTAGGATTA CTATACACTT GGGGCAGGCC CAGGCTCCTC CAAACTGAGG GATTATGAGG GTGGTGATGG TCCCTGTTAA GGACTATTGT GTGCTTGCAA GTTGGCATGT ACCCATGTGC CAGCATTGCT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 96> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 36:

MS VCYRPPGNET LLSWKTSRAT GTAFLLLAAL LGLPGNGFVV WSLAGWRPAR GRPLAATLVL HLALADGAVL LLTPLFVAFL TRQAWPLGQA GCKAVYYVCA LSMYASVLLT GLLSLQRCLA VTRPFLAPRL RSPALARRLL LAVWLAALLL AVPAAVYRHL WRDRVCQLCH PSPVHAAAHL SLETLTAFVL PFGLMLGCYS VTLARLRGAR WGSGRHGARV GRLVSAIVLA FGLLWAPYHA VNLLQAVAAL APPEGALAKL GGAGQAARAG TTALAFFSSS VNPVLYVFTA GDLLPRAGPR FLTRLFEGSG EARGGGRSRE GTMELRTTPQ LKVVGQGRGNGDPGGGMEKD GPEWDL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq49 <SEQ ID NO. 37> was identified in H. sapiens:

CCAGCCGTCCAGGCGACGCGGGCCAGCACCAGGAACCAGGTGACGCTGGCCACGTGGTAG CGCGGGCAGACCAGGGGGCACGCGCTGTTGCGCAGCAGGCCGCAGGCGTTGGCGGGCAGC GGCACGGCCGGCAGGGTCCACACCAGGGCGCAGAGGACGGCCGAGGCGTGTCTG GGCCGGCAGCCCTGGTAGCAGGCGGGGAAGAGGTCGGAGAGGCACGAAGTAGAGTGTG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 97> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 37:

MPLPVPP AGAQKTPEDH VCLHLAGPSP APSEPARMFG LFGLWRTFDS VVFYLTLIVG LGGPVGNGLV L WNLGFRIKK GPFSIYLLHL AAADFLFLSC RVGFSVAQAA LGAQDTLYFV LTFLWFAVGL WLLAAFSV ER CLSDLFPACY QGCRPRHASA VLCALVWTPT LPAVPLPA NA CGLLRNSACP LVCPRYHVAS VTWFLVLARV AWTA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq50 <SEQ ID NO. 38> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGTCTACAGAAACCCCTTCGCCATCTACCTCCTGGTACGTGGCCTGCAGCAGGATCTCA
TCTTCCTTGGCTGCCACATGGTGGCCATCGTCCCCGACTTGCTGCAAGGCCGGCTGGACT
TCCCGGGCTTCGTGCAGACCAGCCTGGCAACGCTGCGCTTCTTCTGCTACATCGTGGGCC
TGAGTCTCCTGGCGGCCGTCAGCGTGGAGCAGTGCCTGGCCCTCTTCCCAGCCTGGT
ACTCGTGCCGCCCCACCCACCTGACCACCTGTGTGTGCGCCCTCACCTGGGCCCTTT
GCCTGCTGCTGCACCTGCTCCAGCAGCGCCTGCACCCAGTTCTTCGGGGAGCCCAGCC
GCCACTTGTGCCGGACGCTGTGGCTGGTGGCAGCGGTGCTGCTGCTGTTGTACA
CCATGTGTGGGGCCAGCCTTATGCTGCTGCTGCTGGGAGCCCCCAGCGGCCCC
CACCCCGGGGCTTCCCTGGGCTCATCCTTCCTCACCGTCCTCTTCCTCTTCTTCTGCGGC
CTGCCCTTCGGCATCTACTGGCTG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 98> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 38:

VYRNP FAIYLLVRGL QQDLIFLGCH MVAIVPDLLQ GRLDFPGFVQ TSLATLRFFC
YIVGLSLLAA VSVEQCLAAL FPAWYSCRRP RHLTTCVCAL TWALCLLLHL LLSSAC TQFF
GEPSRHLCRT LWLVAAVLLA LLCCTMCGAS LMLLLRVERG PQRPPPRGFP GLILPHRPPL
PLLRPALRHL LA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq51 <SEQ ID NO. 39> was identified in H. sapiens:

AAGGTTCTAGGAACACATTGCCCCATAATTTCTATGGTTGTTTATACCCTGTCTATCTGA
ATGTTTCCTCTGCAGCTGCAATCCCAGTGTACCAAAACAGAGAAGTGATGAAGTTGACAA
AGATGGTGCTGGTGGTGGTAGTCTTTATCCTGAGTGCTGCCCCTTATCATGTGATAC
AACTGGTGAACTTACAGATGGAACAGCCCACACTGGCCTTCTATGTGGGTTATTACCTCT
CCATCTGTCTCAGCTATGCCAGCAGCAGCAGCATTAACCCTTTTCTCTACATCCTGCTGAGTG
GAAATTTCCAGAAACGTCTGCCTCAAATCCAAAGAAGAGGCACTGAGAAGGAAATCAACA
ATATGGGAAACACTCTGAAATCACACTTTTAGGAAAGTACATGGATCACCATGAGTCTAG
ACATGATTGTCTATCTTACTGGTATTATTAGAAAGGGCAGGTGTACCGATATGTTTATGC
CCATTCTTCTTGTGTACTTGTGACTCTTAGCAGCATGGAAGAGAAATCTATATTTGTGGGT
AGGGAATGGGATAGTCTGAGATACCCAGGCTTCATGATGTTTATTTCAGCATAT
TATAAACTAGTCACTAATG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 99> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEO ID NO. 39:

GSRNTLPH NFYGCLYPVY LNVSSAAAIP VYQNREVMKL TKMVLVLVVV FILSAAPYHV IQLVNLQMEQ PTLAFYVGYY LSICLSYASS SINPFLYILL SGNFQKRLPQ IQRRATEKEI NNMGNTLKSH F\*ESTWITMS LDMIVYLTGI IRKGRCTDMF MPILLVYL\*L LAAWKRSVTM QIQ\*A\*YANF SKM\*NVDLYC G\*GMG\*SEIP RLHDGVYYFS IL\*TSH\*

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq52 <SEQ ID NO. 40> was identified in H. sapiens:

CAATTTCTATTGCCTCTCTGGCCTGTGCTGACTTCTTGGTAGGTGTGACTGTGATGCTT
TTCAGCATGGTCAGGACGGTGGAGAGCTGCTGGTATTTTGGAGCCAAATTTTGTACTCTT
CACAGTTGCTGTGATGTGGCATTTTGTTACTCTTCTGTCCTCCACTTGTGCTTCATCTGC
ATCGACAGGTACATTGTGGTTACTGATCCCCTGGTCTATGCTACCAAGTTCACCGTGTCT
GTGTCGGGAATTTGCATCAGCGTGTCCTGGATTCTGCCTCTCACGTACAGCGGTGCTGTG
TTCTACACAGGTGTCAATGATGATGATGGGCTGGAGGAATTAGTAAGTGCTCTCAACTGCGTA
GGTGGCTGTCAAATTATTGTAAGTCAAGGCTGGGTGTTGATAGATTTTCTTC
ATACCTACCCTTGTTATGATAATTCTTTACAGTAAGATTTTTCTTATAGCTAAACAACAA
GCTATAAAAAATTGAAAACTACTAGTAGCAAAGTAGAATCATCCTCAGAGAGGTTATAAAAATCAG
AG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 100> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 40:

QFSIASLACA DFLVGVTVML FSMVRTVESC WYFGAKFCTL HSCCDVAFCY SSVLHLCFIC IDRYIVVTDP LVYATKFTVS VSGICISVSW ILPLTY SGAV FYTGVNDDGL EELVSALNCV GGCQII VSQG WVLIDFLLFF IPTLVMIILY SKIFLIAKQQ AIKIETTSSK VESSSESYKI R

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2021 <SEQ ID NO. 41> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 101> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 41:

YSFL \*TLNIH\*APA VCKALGTHTK DENQG\*VRQH VDSSCLVERL QSESPYSHSV TYR\*G\*ERKW GEHREGISIG SGLPPFFSP\* PHGGKYVLSL PGWVMFTAPF SIPIGTSRLS PKLDLQITIL RKLDVLQQVT QELSLSHLFV HPIIYSFIHS TSISQAPIPS STKDS\*ITGQ MKDVTIHLEK FS\*L\*SWSEC TQR

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2022 <SEQ ID NO. 42> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 102> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 42:

NDKDMR\*\* MS\*LP\*YSLD ICPLQILC\*N VIPNVVSETW WKVVYYEGGS LMNDLAPSAW \*\*MSS\*SHEI VHTRSGCLKV \*DLLSLSLSL APFHTM\*YSS FPFPFCHY\*K LSEAPTRSQA

DVVHSL\*NHE SNKLLFFKLP SFRYFFIPMQ KWPSTYPDLI SIQHIYKLMY QILHKYIKL QCVNLKRITY LIYKFFIPFN SISVFFTIFD YFLIFLIP

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq72 <SEQ ID NO. 43> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGTAAAGGGCCTTTTGGAAGAAAACTGTAAACTCCACTGTGGGGCCATTAAAGAAGTCT
TGAATACATAGATTAAATCCCTTGGTTTGAGATAATAAAACTCTCAATATTTACCATGCT
TTTGTCATTTAAATACAAATTGTGGACATTTTTACCAGGGCAACAGATGAGTTACAACCA
TCCTTTTATCAGTTGCACAGAATCTTATTGAATGGGTATATCCTACTTATGTCAGTTCTT
AGTAGTGAATATTAGGTTGTTTCTAATTTTTCCATATTAGAAACAATGTTAAAAGAACTT
GCTCTTATTTGTGTTTCTTATGTCTACACTAGTATTCAATACCTTTCTAGGAGTGGAAAT
TCCTGGCTCAAACAAACTGCCTTCCAAGAAGATTTACTAATATACATTCCTACTAATGCT
GTTTTAGAATGCCTTTTTCTCCATATTCCTATGAACACTGAGTGTTCTCTTTTTAACACT
TTTTTTCCTCAATCTACTAGACTCCTTCTAAAATATATACTTTTCAAAAACGCCTGCTTAC
CCTTCAATATATTGTCTTTTAAAAGATTATTTTGTAGGTACTGTTTATGTTTAGGTTGGT
GGAAAATTAATTGTGTTTTTGCAAAAAACTGCAATTACTTTTGCACCAACCTAATATTATACAT
GTAGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 103> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 43:

M\*RAFWKKTV NSTVGPLKKS \*IHRLNPLV\* DNKTLNIYHA FVI\*IQIVDI FTRATDELQP SFYQLHRILL NGYILLMSVL SSEY\*VVSNF SILETMLKEL ALICVSYVYT SIQYLSRSGN SWLKQTAFQE DLLIYIPTNA VLECLFLHIP MNTECSLFNT FFPQSTRLLL KYILFKTPAY PSIYCLLKDY L\*VLFMC\*VG GKLIVILQKL QLLLHQPNII HV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2024 <SEQ ID NO. 44> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 104> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 44:

LFWFPFFLI TYLFSFAGPS HLPGLFFVCI YLCGLPSLTH LPISYSQMYI SIPGPFL\*TP DLYFQLPTQ\* YLLGYLLKFE SRHA\*N\*TSY L\*SKALSFYC FSHPNKLPLI LPDAWATFLQ SSLISFFL\*Y PTYIHQHMLP CLHFKHNQHP TFLQLLLALY SPILSPLDYC ISL\*TGIPLQ PFPTSSSQSQ LCEQQLKLFF QK

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2025 <SEQ ID NO. 45> was identified in H. sapiens:

# TATTTCTAGTTTACTTTTGAGAAACTAAAGCTTAGTA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 105> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 45:

NPGKASHL GLCTSGLFDA LG\*NVEGHPV SRWGLEQSLD CFSQWLLTSG CCIPSTFWLV LRTTNKKVGR TVLHHLCKLL GKQTNVL\*QK EDE\*LLKHKG GMLHREGLES WITKRDKDTF GRDGYVYYLA YGDSFIGP\*I PKASHCTLTM YDLFILIIPQ \*SCFLKKLPL NPVNRPGRQL INIF\*FTFEK LKLS

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2026 <SEQ ID NO. 46> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 106> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 46:

LGFCHL LVEWR\*ACHS VCLSLFPYL\* SGDNNNMYII ELL\*SSSCKS ILTKFLENAY SKHSITYAIC ISINRYILVV YPETF\*LVCS LLPFFFPEKT HRFCLMHGKE KYHQVLGSSK KIKKPKTCTL ERGKLIPMEK KKKRNLNNCS SEGHVGLQRG F\*HMPFL\*SR GNHC\*PDQFS KEGKVKFHRE GWSIN

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2027 <SEQ ID NO. 47> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 107> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 47:

VAGCTNF \*THKQL\*EVH FPSLTTKLHL ITF\*EIFAIL LGLTCLSLFY ICISKLLSLN NFHMGHLYLQ NKHYPFNDFA WLLPSLVFIA SLKH\*VNSFI CSFVSLL\*K\* \*HFSNSTTSF YSFQFNAHIG HCAY\*LSKLC TKQVNLPCPW IE\*\*QNLKKA PG\*ENHGYW\* QRDMDSNPGF STYSL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2028 <SEQ ID NO. 48> was identified in H. sapiens:

TTAGGATTGTTAATATTGTGGTTTGTGCTCTGGTTACAGAATTTCTAAGGTTTGGGTGTT
CTATCCCAGCACCATATTTTCTCAAAGCCTTGCTCTCTGCAGTGGGTGATTTTGCACAAT
GCAAACTTCTCAGGTACTTTCTTCTGAGCTCCAGGTCCCCATATCCAACATCTACTCAAC
ATCTTATTCTGAGATGTTCACCTCAAACATGTGAGAATCAACATGTCAACATGTCAATAC
CTCTTGCAGGATTTCCTAACTCCACAGATGGTATCCGTCCAATTGTGCAAGCCAAGAGCA
AGGCGCCAGCTGGGACGTTTCCCATACCCAATCTATCATCATGTCCCATTAAATTTTACC
AGTAGT

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 108> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 48:

TRNTLGC PSAPGFFCWS CLAMCLGLKV SRLPGSPGSS RKRNEHMMVT WNSPRWRHCI FAKPVTVLSA FWAPRLSPLI FPDLSFP\*AA FLFFLITVKF CMYCSIFHLL GIEYISSMPG FKIRIVNIVV CALVTEFLRF GCSIPAPYFL KALLSAVGDF AQCKLLRYFL LSSRSPYPTS TQHLILRCSP QTCENQHVNM SIPLAGFPNS TDGIRPIVQA KSKAPAGTFP IPNLSSCPIK FYQ\*

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2029 <SEQ ID NO. 49> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 109> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEO ID NO. 49:

KFYLHTKQ G\*R\*ITSYCL AHRKEAFCSD IIYTLRNKGV AKSFSSCKHS TILGLTIYST LK\*AAFLECI ISVLFLLIFF YLSWFPPSTV LTSVYKNLYS SPHIPYLICV TIKAICLDTL QKCIQLISDF ISVRANNQFI QLFFPSESTE YPL\*NEVFSV EFSLKLSRNE HSPKCFV\*GA SCA\*RVGVRF CHLPV\*ISSL NILSL\*MRSP LK

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq2030 <SEQ ID NO. 50> was identified in H. sapiens:

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 110> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 50:

\*YGS AVSPSKSNLE LQLP\*FPCVV EGAWWEITES WGRLPPYCSL GSE\*VS\*DLI VL\*GETPFAW FLFSLCWLPC KMLLCSSFVF CHDCGASPAM WKCEEIKPLS FINCPVLGMS LSAV\*NGLIH QKFKTSLGNT VRPCLYKERI RKRKISVA\*Y \*TEYYKTD\*G TLI\*PE\*LF\* LYHFERPDNQ YN\*FLSRVAQ TCKHALPYLD N

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq63 <SEQ ID NO. 51> was identified in H. sapiens:

CAGTGAGCCG AGATGGTGCC ATTGCACTCT AGCCTGGGGC AACAGAGCCA GACTCCATCT CCAAAAAAA AAGGCCATTC TGAGGATCAA GGCACCACTA GCAACAGGGA GCCCCATGGG TCTCAGACCC TCTCCCCACA TCTCCTGGTC CCTGCCCCCA CCTGGCGTAC AGGGACCAGC CCCACGGAAG GCTCTTGAGG CCAGGTAACC ATGGGGAGGG GAGGAATGGG GACACCTTCC TCCTGAGTGT CTTAGGGAAG AGAAGCTTAG GTCAGGTGGC TGAGGGTGGA AATGAGAGAG GGGTCTCCTC CTGGAGGGTC TCACCATTCC CTTGGTCACC CACCCAACTC TCATCTCCCC TGATGTGGGG AGGAGCAGGG GGCATGGATT CCTGAGCCCC AGACTCAACT GTTGTGGTTT ACAGGGCAT CAGGAGAGAG AGCGAGCAGA ACACACTCCT GCAGCATCCC CTGGCCCCCC GCCCCATGAT GGAGCCCAGA GAAGCTGGAC AGCACGTGGG GGCCGCCAAC GGCGCCCAGG AGGATGTGGC CTTCAACCTC ATCATCCTGT CCCTCACCGA GGGGCTCGGC CTCGGTGGGC TGCTGGGGAA TGGGGCAGTC CTCTGGCTGC TCAGCTCCAA TGTCTACAGA AACCCCTTCG CCATCTACCT CCTGGACGTG GCCTGCGCGG ATCTCATCTT CCTTGGCTGC CACATGGTGG CCATCGTCCC CGACTTGCTG CAAGGCCGGC TGGACTTCCC GGGCTTCGTG CAGACCAGCC TGGCAACGCT GCGCTTCTTC TGCTACATCG TGGGCCTGAG TCTCCTGGCG GCCGTCAGCG TGGAGCAGTG CCTGGCCGCC CTCTTCCCAG CCTGGTACTC GTGCCGCCGC CCACGCCACC TGACCACCTG TGTGTGCGCC CTCACCTGGG CCCTCTGCCT GCTGCTGCAC CTGCTGCTCA GCGGCGCCTG CACCCAGTTC TTCGGGGAGC CCAGCCGCCA CTTGTGCCGG ACGCTGTGGC TGGTGGCAGC GGTGCTGCTG GCTCTGCTGT GTTGCACCAT GTGTGGGGCC AGCCTTATGC TGCTGCTGCG GGTGGAGCGA GGCCCCCAGC GGCCCCCACC CCGGGGCTTC CCTGGGCTCA TCCTCCTCAC CGTCCTCCTC TTCCTCTTCT GCGGCCTGCC CTTCGGCATC TACTGGCTGT CCCGGAACCT GCTCTGGTAC ATCCCCCACT ACTTCTACCA CTTCAGCTTC CTCATGGCCG CCGTGCACTG CGCGGCCAAG CCCGTCGTCT ACTTCTGCCT GGGCAGTGCC CAGGGCCGCA GGCTGCCCCT CCGGCTGGTC CTCCAGCGAG CGCTGGGAGA CGAGGCTGAG CTGGGGGCCG TCAGGGAGAC CTCCCGCCGG GGCCTGGTGG ACATAGCAGC CTGAGCCCTG GGGCCCCCGA CCCCAGCTGC AGCCCCCGTG AGGCAAGAGG GTGACGTGGG GAAGGTGGTG GGGTCAGAGG CTGGGGCCAG CCGGACCTGG AGGAGGCCTT GGTGGGTGAC CCGGTCATGT GCTGTCAAAG TTGTGACCCT TGGTCTGGAG CATGAGGCTC CCCTGGGAGG CAGCTGGAAA GG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 111> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 51:

MMEPREAGQHVGAANGAQEDVAFNLIILSLTEGLGLGGLLGNGAVLWLLS SNVYRNPFAIYLLDVACADLIFLGCHMVAIVPDLLQGRLDFPGFVQTSLA TLRFCYIVGLSLLAAVSVEQCLAALFPAWYSCRPRHLTTCVCALTWALC LLLHLLLSGACTQFFGEPSRHLCRTLWLVAAVLLALLCCTMCGASLMLLL RVERGPQRPPPRGFPGLILLTVLLFLFCGLPFGIYWLSRNLLWYIPHYFY HFSFLMAAVHCAAKPVVYFCLGSAQGRRIPLRLVLQRALGDEAELGAVRE TSRRGLVDIAA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq70 <SEQ ID NO. 52> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGACGTCCACCTGCACCAACAGCACGCGCGAGAGTAACAGCAGCCACACGTGCATGCCC CTCTCCAAAATGCCCATCAGCCTGGCCCACGGCATCATCCGCTCAACCGTGCTGGTTATC TTCCTCGCCGCCTCTTTCGTCGGCAACATAGTGCTGGCGCTAGTGTTGCAGCGCAAGCCG CAGCTGCTGCAGGTGACCAACCGTTTTATCTTTAACCTCCTCGTCACCGACCTGCTGCAG ATTTCGCTCGTGGCCCCTGGGTGGTGGCCACCTCTGTGCCTCTTCTGGCCCCTCAAC AGCCACTTCTGCACGGCCCTGGTTAGCCTCACCCACCTGTTCGCCTTCGCCAGCGTCAAC ACCATTGTCGTGGTGTCAGTGGATCGCTACTTGTCCATCATCCACCCTCTCTCCTACCCG TCCAAGATGACCCAGCGCCGCGTTACCTGCTCCTCTATGGCACCTGGATTGTGGCCATC CTGCAGAGCACTCCTCCACTCTACGGCTGGGGCCAGGCTGCCTTTGATGAGCGCAATGCT CTCTGCTCCATGATCTGGGGGGCCAGCCCCAGCTACACTATTCTCAGCGTGGTGTCCTTC ATCGTCATTCCACTGATTGTCATGATTGCCTGCTACTCCGTGGTGTTCTGTGCAGCCCGG AGGCAGCATGCTCTGCTGTACAATGTCAAGAGACACAGCTTGGAAGTGCGAGTCAAGGAC GAGTTTCGCCGCCAGCATGAAGGTGAGGTCAAGGCCAAGGAGGGCAGAATGGAAGCCAAG GACGGCAGCCTGAAGGCCAAGGAAGGAAGCACGGGGACCAGTGAGAGTAGTGTAGAGGCC AGGGGCAGCGAGGAGGAGAGAGCAGCACGGTGGCCAGCGACGCAGCATGGAGGGT AAGGAAGGCAGCACCAAAGTTGAGGAGAACAGCATGAAGGCAGACAAGGGTCGCACAGAG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 112> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 52:

MTSTCTNSTRESNSSHTCMPLSKMPISLAHGIIRSTVLVIFLAASFVGNIVLALVLQRKP
QLLQVTNRFIFNLLVTDLLQISLVAPWVVATSVPLFWPLNSHFCTALVSLTHLFAFASVN
TIVVVSVDRYLSIHPLSYPSKMTQRRGYLLLYGTWIVAILQSTPPLYGWGQAAFDERNA
LCSMIWGASPSYTILSVVSFIVIPLIVMIACYSVVFCAARRQHALLYNVKRHSLEVRVKD
CVENEDEEGAEKKEEFQDESEFRRQHEGEVKAKEGRMEAKDGSLKAKEGSTGTSESSVEA
RGSEEVRESSTVASDGSMEGKEGSTKVEENSMKADKGRTEVNQCSIDLGEDDMEFGEDDI
NFSEDDVEAVNIPESLPPSRRNSNSNPPLPRCYQCKAAKVIFIIIFSYVLSLGPYCFLAV
LAVWVDVETQVPQWVITIIIWLFFLQCCHPYVYGYMHKTIKKEIQDMLKKFFCKEKPPK
EDSHPDLPGTEGGTEGKIVPSYDSATFP

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq63 <SEQ ID NO. 53> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGAT GGAGCCCAGA GAAGCTGGAC AGCACGTGGG GGCCGCCAAC AGCGCCCAGG AGGATGTGGC CTTCAACCTC ATCATCCTGT CCCTCACCGA GGGGCTCGGC CTCGGTGGGC TGCTGGGGAA TGGGGCAGTC CTCTGGCTGC TCAGCTCCAA TGTCTACAGA AACCCCTTCG CCATCTACCT CCTGGACGTG GCCTGCGCGG ATCTCATCTT CCTTGGCTGC CACATGGTGG CCATCGTCCC CGACTTGCTG CAAGGCCGGC TGGACTTCCC GGGCTTCGTG CAGACCAGCC TGGCAACGCT GCGCTTCTTC TGCTACATCG TGGGCCTGAG TCTCCTGGCG GCCGTCAGCG TGGAGCAGTG CCTGGCCGCC CTCTTCCCAG CCTGGTACTC GTGCCGCCGC CCACGCCACC TGACCACCTG TGTGTGCGCC CTCACCTGGG CCCTCTGCCT GCTGCTGCAC CTGCTGCTCA GCGCCCCTG CACCCAGTTC TTCGGGGAGC CCAGCCGCCA CTTGTGCCGG ACGCTGTGGC TGGTGGCAGC GGTGCTGCTG GCTCTGCTGT GTTGCACCAT GTGTGGGGCC AGCCTTATGC TGCTGCTGCG GGTGGAGCGA GGCCCCCAGC GGCCCCCACC CCGGGGCTTC CCTGGGCTCA TCCTCCTCAC CGTCCTCCTC TTCCTCTTCT GCGGCCTGCC CTTCGGCATC TACTGGCTGT CCCGGAACCT GCTCTGGTAC ATCCCCCACT ACTTCTACCA CTTCAGCTTC CTCATGGCCG CCGTGCACTG CGCGGCCAAG CCCGTCGTCT ACTTCTGCCT GGGCAGTGCC CAGGGCCGCA GGCTGCCCCT CCGGCTGGTC CTCCAGCGAG CGCTGGGAGA CGAGGCTGAG CTGGGGGCCG TCAGGGAGAC CTCCCGCCGG GGCCTGGTGG ACATAGCAGC CTGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 113> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEO ID NO. 53:

MMEPREAGQHVGAANSAQEDVAFNLIILSLTEGLGLGGLLGNGAVLWLLSSNVYR NPFAIYLLDVACADLIFLGCHMVAIVPDLLQGRLDFPGFVQTSLATLRFCYIVGL SLLAAVSVEQCLAALFPAWYSCRRPRHLTTCVCALTWALCLLLHLLLSGACTQFF GEPSRHLCRTLWLVAAVLLALLCCTMCGASLMLLRVERGPQRPPPRGFPGLILL TVLLFLFCGLPFGIYWLSRNLLWYIPHYFYHFSFLMAAVHCAAKPVVYFCLGSAQ GRRLPLRLVLQRALGDEAELGAVRETSRRGLVDIAA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq42 <SEQ ID NO. 54> was identified in H. sapiens:

GGAGCCTCGC CGGCCGCCAT GTGGAGCTGC AGCTGGTTCA ACGGCACAGG GCTGGTGGAG GAGCTGCCTG CCTGCCAGGA CCTGCAGCTG GGGCTGTCAC TGTTGTCGCT GCTGGGCCTG GTGGTGGGCG TGCCAGTGGG CCTGTGCTAC AACGCCCTGC TGGTGCTGGC CAACCTACAC AGCAAGGCCA GCATGACCAT GCCGGACGTG TACTTTGTCA ACATGGCAGT GGCAGGCCTG GTGCTCAGCG CCCTGGCCCC TGTGCACCTG CTCGGCCCCC CGAGCTCCCG GTGGGCGCTG TGGAGTGTGG GCGGCGAAGT CCACGTGGCA CTGCAGATCC CCTTCAATGT GTCCTCACTG

GTGGCCATGT ACTCCACCGC CCTGCTGAGC CTCGACCACT ACATCGAGCG TGCACTGCCG CGGACCTACA TGGCCAGCGT GTACAACACG CGGCACGTGT GCGGCTTCGT GTGGGGTGGC GCGCTGCTGA CCAGCTTCTC CTCGCTGCTC TTCTACATCT GCAGCCATGT GTCCACCCGC GCGCTAGAGT GCGCCAAGAT GCAGAACGCA GAAGCTGCCG ACGCCACGCT GGTGTTCATC GGCTACGTGG TGCCAGCACT GGCCACCCTC TACGCGCTGG TGCTACTCTC CCGCGTCCGC AGGGAGGACA CGCCCTGGA CCGGGACACG GGCCGGCTGG AGCCCTCGGC ACACAGGCTG CTGGTGGCCA CCGTGTGCAC GCAGTTTGGG CTCTGGACGC CACACTATCT GATCCTGCTG GGGCACACGG TCATCATCTC GCGAGGGAAG CCCGTGGACG CACACTACCT GGGGCTACTG CACTTTGTGA AGGATTTCTC CAAACTCCTG GCCTTCTCCA GCAGCTTTGT GACACCACTT CTCTACCGCT ACATGAACCA GAGCTTCCCC AGCAAGCTCC AACGGCTGAT GAAAAAGCTG CCCTGCGGGG ACCGGCACTG CTCCCCGGAC CACATGGGGG TGCAGCAGGT GCTGGCGTAG GCGGCCCAGC CCTCCTGGGG AGACGTGACT CTGGTGGACG CAGAGCACTT AGTTACCCTG GACGCTCCCC ACATCCTTCC AGAAGGAGAC GAGCTGCTGG AAGAGAAGCA GGAGGGGTGT TTTTCTTGAA GTTTCCTTTT TCCCACAAAT GCCACTCTTG GGCCAAGGCT GTGGTCCCCG TGGCTGGCAT CTGGCTTGAG TCTCCCCGAG GCCTGTGCGT CTCCCAAACA CGCAGCTCAA GGTCCACATC CGCAAAAGCC TCCTCGCCTT CAGCCTCCTC AGCATTCAGT TTGTCAATGA AGTGATGAAA GCTTAGAGCC AGTATTTATA CTTTGTGGTT AAAATACTTG ATTCCCCCTT GTTTGTTTTA CAAAAACAGA TGTTTCCTAG AAAAATGACA AATAGTAAAA TGAACAAAAC CCTACGAAAG AATGGCAACA GCCAGGGTGG CCGGGCCCTG CCAGTGGGCG GCGTGTGCTA GCAAGGCCTG CCGGGTGTGC CGCAGTCACC ACAGGGTTCT GAGAACATTT CACAGAAGTG CCTGAGACGC GGAGACATGG CTGGTGTTAA ATGGAGCTAT TCAATAGCAG TGACGCGCTC TCCTCAGCCA CCAAATGTCC CTGACACCCT CCCCAGCCCC CACAGATAAC ATCAGCTGAG GTTTTTTTCA GTATGAACCT GTCCTAAATC AATTCCTCAA AGTGTGCACA AAACTAAAGA ATATAAATAA ACAAAAGAAA GGCAAAAAAA AAAAAAA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 114> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 54:

MWSCSWFNGTGLVEELPACQDLQLGLSLLSLLGLVVGVPVGLCYNALLVL ANLHSKASMTMPDVYFVNMAVAGLVLSALAPVHLLGPPSSRWALWSVGGE VHVALQIPFNVSSLVAMYSTALLSLDHYIERALPRTYMASVYNTRHVCGF VWGGALLTSFSSLLFYICSHVSTRALECAKMQNAEAADATLVFIGYVVPA LATLYALVLLSRVRREDTPLDRDTGRLEPSAHRLLVATVCTQFGLWTPHY LILLGHTVIISRGKPVDAHYLGLLHFVKDFSKLLAFSSSFVTPLLYRYMN QSFPSKLQRLMKKLPCGDRHCSPDHMGVQQVLA

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq46 <SEQ ID NO. 55> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGGGGAA CGATTCTGTC AGCTACGAGT ATGGGGATTA CAGCGACCTC TCGGACCGCC CTGTGGACTG CCTGGATGGC GCCTGCCTGG CCATCGACCC GCTGCGCGTG GCCCCGCTCC CACTGTATGC CGCCATCTTC CTGGTGGGGG TGCCGGGCAA TGCCATGGTG GCCTGGGTGG CTGGGAAGGT GGCCCGCGG AGGGTGGGTG CCACCTGGTT GCTCCACCTG GCCGTGGCGG ATTTGCTGTG CTGTTTGTCT CTGCCCATCC TGGCAGTGCC CATTGCCCGT GGAGGCCACT GGCCGTATGG TGCAGTGGGC TGTCGGGCGC TGCCCTCCAT CATCCTGCTG ACCATGTATG CCAGCGTCCT GCTCCTGGCA GCTCTCAGTG CCGACCTCTG CTTCCTGGCT CTCGGGCCTG CCTGGTGGTC TACGGTTCAG CGGGCGTGCG GGGTGCAGGT GGCCTGTGGG GCAGCCTGGA CACTGGCCTT GCTGCTCACC GTGCCCTCCG CCATCTACCG CCGGCTGCAC CAGGAGCACT TCCCAGCCCG GCTGCAGTGT GTGGTGGACT ACGGCGGCTC CTCCAGCACC GAGAATGCGG TGACTGCCAT CCGGTTTCTT TTTGGCTTCC TGGGGCCCCT GGTGGCCGTG GCCAGCTGCC ACAGTGCCCT CCTGTGCTGG GCAGCCCGAC GCTGCCGGCC GCTGGGCACA GCCATTGTGG TGGGGTTTTT TGTCTGCTGG GCACCCTACC ACCTGCTGGG GCTGGTGCTC ACTGTGGCGG CCCCGAACTC CGCACTCCTG GCCAGGGCCC TGCGGGCTGA ACCCCTCATC GTGGGCCTTG CCCTCGCTCA CAGCTGCCTC AATCCCATGC TCTTCCTGTA TTTTGGGAGG GCTCAACTCC GCCGGTCACT GCCAGCTGCC TGTCACTGGG CCCTGAGGGA GTCCCAGGGC CAGGACGAAA GTGTGGACAG CAAGAAATCC ACCAGCCATG ACCTGGTCTC GGAGATGGAG GTGTAG

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 115> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 55:

MGNDSVSYEYGDYSDLSDRPVDCLDGACLAIDPLRVAPLPLYAAIFLVGV PGNAMVAWVAGKVARRRVGATWLLHLAVADLLCCLSLPILAVPIARGGHW

PYGAVGCRALPSIILLTMYASVLLLAALSADLCFLALGPAWWSTVQRACG VQVACGAAWTLALLLTVPSAIYRRLHQEHFPARLQCVVDYGGSSSTENAV TAIRFLFGFLGPLVAVASCHSALLCWAARRCRPLGTAIVVGFFVCWAPYH LLGLVLTVAAPNSALLARALRAEPLIVGLALAHSCLNPMLFLYFGRAQLR RSLPAACHWALRESQGQDESVDSKKSTSHDLVSEMEV

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq48 <SEQ ID NO. 56> was identified in H. sapiens:

ATGGCACCT TCTCATCGGG CATCACAGGT GGGGTTTTGC CCCACCCCTG AACGCCCTCT GTGGCGCCTT CCACCCACCT GTAGGCCCAG AAGGATGTCG GTCTGCTACC GTCCCCCAGG GAACGAGACA CTGCTGAGCT GGAAGACTTC GCGGGCCACA GGCACAGCCT TCCTGCTGCT GGCGGCGCTG CTGGGGCTGC CTGGCAACGG CTTCGTGGTG TGGAGCTTGG CGGGCTGGCG GCCTGCACGG GGGCGACCGC TGGCGGCCAC GCTTGTGCTG CACCTGGCGC TGGCCGACGG CGCGGTGCTG CTGCTCACGC CGCTCTTTGT GGCCTTCCTG ACCCGGCAGG CCTGGCCGCT GGGCCAGGCG GGCTGCAAGG CGGTGTACTA CGTGTGCGCG CTCAGCATGT ACGCCAGCGT GCTGCTCACC GGCCTGCTCA GCCTGCAGCG CTGCCTCGCA GTCACCCGCC CCTTCCTGGC GCCTCGGCTG CGCAGCCCGG CCCTGGCCCG CCGCCTGCTG CTGGCGGTCT GGCTGGCCGC CCTGTTGCTC GCCGTCCCGG CCGCCGTCTA CCGCCACCTG TGGAGGGACC GCGTATGCCA GCTGTGCCAC CCGTCGCCGG TCCACGCCGC CGCCCACCTG AGCCTGGAGA CTCTGACCGC TTTCGTGCTT CCTTTCGGGC TGATGCTCGG CTGCTACAGC GTGACGCTGG CACGGCTGCG GGGCGCCGC TGGGGCTCCG GGCGCACGG GGCGCGGGTG GGCCGGCTGG TGAGCGCCAT CGTGCTTGCC TTCGGCTTGC TCTGGGCCCC CTACCACGCA GTCAACCTTC TGCAGGCGGT CGCAGCGCTG GCTCCACCGG AAGGGGCCTT GGCGAAGCTG GGCGGAGCCG GCCAGGCGGC GCGAGCGGGA ACTACGGCCT TGGCCTTCTT CAGTTCTAGC GTCAACCCGG TGCTCTACGT CTTCACCGCT GGAGATCTGC TGCCCCGGGC AGGTCCCCGT TTCCTCACGC GGCTCTTCGA AGGCTCTGGG GAGGCCCGAG GGGCCGCCC CTCTAGGGAA GGGACCATGG AGCTCCGAAC TACCCCTCAG CTGAAAGTGG TGGGGCAGGG CCGCGGCAAT GGAGACCCGG GGGGTGGGAT GGAGAAGGAC GGTCCGGAAT GGGACCTTTG A

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 116> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 56:

MAPSHRASQVGFCPTPERPLWRLPPTCRPRRMSVCYRPPGNETLLSWKTS
RATGTAFLLLAALLGLPGNGFVVWSLAGWRPARGRPLAATLVLHLALADG
AVLLTPLFVAFLTRQAWPLGQAGCKAVYYVCALSMYASVLLTGLLSLQR
CLAVTRPFLAPRLRSPALARRLLLAVWLAALLLAVPAAVYRHLWRDRVCQ
LCHPSPVHAAAHLSLETLTAFVLPFGLMLGCYSVTLARLRGARWGSGRHG
ARVGRLVSAIVLAFGLLWAPYHAVNLLQAVAALAPPEGALAKLGGAGQAA
RAGTTALAFFSSSVNPVLYVFTAGDLLPRAGPRFLTRLFEGSGEARGGGR
SREGTMELRTTPQLKVVGQGRGNGDPGGGMEKDGPEWDL

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq51 <SEQ ID NO. 57> was identified in H. sapiens:

CCGCCGCGCG GGGAGGACGC GAGCACCCAG CTTTAATCCC TGGAAAGTCC ACGAACAATG AATCCATTTC ATGCATCTTG TTGGAACACC TCTGCCGAAC TTTTAAACAA ATCCTGGAAT AAAGAGTTTG CTTATCAAAC TGCCAGTGTG GTAGATACAG TCATCCTCCC TTCCATGATT GGGATTATCT GTTCAACAGG GCTGGTTGGC AACATCCTCA TTGTATTCAC TATAATAAGA TCCAGGAAAA AAACAGTCCC TGACATCTAT ATCTGCAACC TGGCTGTGGC TGATTTGGTC CACATAGTTG GAATGCCTTT TCTTATTCAC CAATGGGCCC GAGGGGGAGA GTGGGTGTTT GGGGGGCCTC TCTGCACCAT CATCACATCC CTGGATACTT GTAACCAATT TGCCTGTAGT GCCATCATGA CTGTAATGAG TGTGGACAGG TACTTTGCCC TCGTCCAACC ATTTCGACTG ACACGTTGGA GAACAAGGTA CAAGACCATC CGGATCAATT TGGGCCTTTG GGCAGCTTCC TTTATCCTGG CATTGCCTGT CTGGGTCTAC TCGAAGGTCA TCAAATTTAA AGACGGTGTT GAGAGTTGTG CTTTTGATTT GACATCCCCT GACGATGTAC TCTGGTATAC ACTTTATTTG ACGATAACAA CTTTTTTTT CCCTCTACCC TTGATTTTGG TGTGCTATAT TTTAATTTTA TGCTATACTT GGGAGATGTA TCAACAGAAT AAGGATGCCA GATGCTGCAA TCCCAGTGTA CCAAAACAGA GAGTGATGAA GTTGACAAAG ATGGTGCTGG TGCTGGTGGT AGTCTTTATC CTGAGTGCTG CCCCTTATCA TGTGATACAA CTGGTGAACT TACAGATGGA ACAGCCCACA CTGGCCTTCT ATGTGGGTTA TTACCTCTCC ATCTGTCTCA GCTATGCCAG CAGCAGCATT AACCCTTTTC TCTACATCCT GCTGAGTGGA AATTTCCAGA AACGTCTGCC TCAAATCCAA

AGAAGAGCGA CTGAGAAGGA AATCAACAAT ATGGGAAACA CTCTGAAATC ACACTTTTAG GAAAGTACAT GGATCACCAT GAGTCTAGAC ATGATTGTCT ATCTTACTGG TATTATTAGA AAGGGCAGGT GTACCGATAT GTTTATGCCC ATTCTTCTTG TGTACTTGTG ACTCTTAGCA GCATGGAAGA GAAGTGTAAC CATGCAAATA CAATGAGCTT AATATGCTAA CTTTAGCAAG ATGTAAAATG TTGATCTATA TTGTGGGTAG GGAATGGGAT AGTCTGAGAT ACCCAGGCTT CATGATGGTG TATATTATTT CAGCATATTA TAAACTAGTC ACTAATGAAA ATGGCCATCC ATGACCATTG ACTCAAAACT CACCAAGGAA CCTGACCTTG CCCTCCACAC TGTGGCCTCA CTGTAACAGT TTCCTCAAGG TTCCTAGGAG GGTATCACCT TAGAGTGAAG TCTAAAATTT GGCTATTTTT TATCTATAAA AAATGTCAGT TTTATATGGT CCAATACTAA TACCCTCAAC AACTAAGCCC CACCTTTTAG AATAAGTTAC CATTTATTGC ACACATGCAA TGTGTAAGAT TACATGTAAC AAACCTGTGA AATAAGTATT ATTACCTTTG TTTGCTAAGG CTCAGAAAGG AGAAATGATA GGCCTAATGC TGCAACAGCT ATCTAAGAGC TGAGCTAACA TTCAGCTCTG CCTGTTTCTT TTCTACTGCC GACCTTGACA ACCTTTACTT ATCATACTGG AGAACCCAGT AACTTGGAGT TTCTTTTGCT TTCTCCTGTA GCCCTACAAG AGGAGAACTA AAGTCTGATA GAAATGAGTT GATGTTTTAA GCATCATTTT GGATTATCTT GTTCTCACAC CTGCTAACTG 

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 117> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 57:

MNPFHASCWNTSAELLNKSWNKEFAYQTASVVDTVILPSMIGIICSTGLVGNILIVFTIIRSRKKTVP
DIYICNLAVADLV HIVGMPFLIHQWARGGEWVFGGPLCTIITSLDTCNQFACSAIMTVMSVDR
YFALVQPFRLTRWRTRYKTIRINLGLWAASFILALPVWVYSKVIKFKDGV
ESCAFDLTSPDDVLWYTLYLTTTTFFFPLPLILVCYILILCYTWEMYQQN
KDARCCNPSVPKQRVMKLTKMVLVLVVVFILSAAPYHVIQLVNLQMEQPT
LAFYVGYYLSICLSYASSSINPFLYILLSGNFQKRLPQIQRRATEKEINN
MGNTLKSHF

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq52 <SEQ ID NO. 58> was identified in H. sapiens:

CCATGACCAG CAATTTTTCC CAACCTGTTG TGCAGCTTTG CTATGAGGAT GTGAATGGAT CTTGTATTGA AACTCCCTAT TCTCCTGGGT CCCGGGTAAT TCTGTACACG GCGTTTAGCT TTGGGTCTTT GCTGGCTGTA TTTGGAAATC TCTTAGTAAT GACTTCTGTT CTTCATTTTA AGCAGCTGCA CTCTCCAACC AATTTTCTCA TTGCCTCTCT GGCCTGTGCT GACTTCTTGG TAGGTGTGAC TGTGATGCTT TTCAGCATGG TCAGGACGGT GGAGAGCTGC TGGTATTTTG GAGCCAAATT TTGTACTCTT CACAGTTGCT GTGATGTGGC ATTTTGTTAC TCTTCTGTCC TCCACTTGTG CTTCATCTGC ATCGACAGGT ACATTGTGGT TACTGATCCC CTGGTCTATG CTACCAAGTT CACCGTGTCT GTGTCGGGAA TTTGCATCAG CGTGTCCTGG ATTCTGCCTC TCACGTACAG CGGTGCTGTG TTCTACACAG GTGTCAATGA TGATGGGCTG GAGGAATTAG TAAGTGCTCT CAACTGCGTA GGTGGCTGTC AAATTATTGT AAGTCAAGGC TGGGTGTTGA TAGATTTTCT GTTATTCTTC ATACCTACCC TTGTTATGAT AATTCTTTAC AGTAAGATTT TTCTTATAGC TAAACAACAA GCTATAAAAA TTGAAACTAC TAGTAGCAAA GTAGAATCAT CCTCAGAGAG TTATAAAATC AGAGTGGCCA AGAGAGAGAG GAAAGCAGCT AAAACCCTGG GGGTCACGGT ACTAGCATTT GTTATTTCAT GGTTACCGTA TACAGTTGAT ATATTAATTG ATGCCTTTAT GGGCTTCCTG ACCCCTGCCT ATATCTATGA AATTTGCTGT TGGAGTGCTT ATTATAACTC AGCCATGAAT CCTTTGATTT ATGCTCTATT TTATCCTTGG TTTAGGAAAG CCATAAAACT TATTITAAGT GGAGATGTTT TAAAGGCTAG TTCATCAACC ATTAGTTTAT TTTTAGAATA A

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 118> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 58:

MTSNFSQPV VQLCYEDVNG SCIETPYSPG SRVILYTAFS FGSLLAVFGN LLVMTSVLHF KQLHSPTNFL IASLACADFL VGVTVMLFSM VRTVESCWYF GAKFCTLHSC CDVAFCYSSV LHLCFICIDR YIVVTDPLVY ATKFTVSVSG ICISVSWILP LTYSGAVFYT GVNDDGLEEL VSALNCVGGC QIIVSQGWVL IDFLLFFIPT LVMIILYSKI FLIAKQQAIK IETTSSKVES SSESYKIRVA KRERKAAKTL GVTVLAFVIS WLPYTVDILI DAFMGFLTPA YIYEICCWSA YYNSAMNPLI YALFYPWFRK AIKLILSGDV LKASSSTISL FLE

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq49 <SEQ ID NO. 59> was identified in H. sapiens:

A TGCCACTCCC TGTGCCCCCA GCGGGGGCAC AAAAGACTCC TGAGGACCAT GTCTGTCTCC ATCTTGCAGG TCCCTCGCCA GCACCCTCTG AGCCGGCCAG GATGTTTGGG CTGTTCGGCC TCTGGAGAAC CTTCGACAGT GTGGTCTTCT ACCTGACGCT GATCGTGGGC CTCGGGGGAC CGGTAGGTAA CGGGCTGGTG CTCTGGAACC TCGGCTTCCG CATCAAGAAG GGCCCCTTCT CCATCTACCT GCTGCACCTG GCCGCCGCG ACTTCCTGTT CCTCTCCTGC CGTGTGGGCT TCTCCGTGGC TCAGGCTGCC CTGGGCGCCC AGGACACACT CTACTTCGTG CTCACCTTCC TGTGGTTCGC GGTGGGGCTC TGGCTGCTGG CGGCCTTCAG CGTGGAGCGC TGCCTCTCCG ACCTCTTCCC CGCCTGCTAC CAGGGCTGCC GGCCCAGACA CGCCTCGGCC GTCCTCTGCG CCCTGGTGTG GACCCCGACC CTGCCGGCCG TGCCGCTGCC CGCCAACGCC TGCGGCCTGC TGCGCAACAG CGCGTGCCCC CTGGTCTGCC CGCGCTACCA CGTGGCCAGC GTCACCTGGT TCCTGGTGCT GGCCCGCGTC GCCTGGACGG CTGGCGTGGT CCTCTTTGTC TGGGTGACCT GCTGCTCCAC TCGCCCGCGG CCCAGGCTCT ACGGCATCGT CCTGGGCGCG CTGCTCCTGC TCTTCTTCTG TGGCCTGCCC TCGGTCTTCT ACTGGAGCCT GCAGCCCCTG CTGAACTTCC TGCTGCCGT GTTTTCCCCG CTGGCCACGC TGCTGGCCTG CGTCAACAGC AGCTCCAAGC CCCTCATCTA CTCGGGGTTG GGCCGACAGC CCGGGAAGCG GGAGCCGCTG AGGTCGGTAC TGCGGAGGC CCTGGGGGAG GGCGCCGAGC TGGGTGCCAG GGGACAGTCC CTGCCCATGG GTCTCCTATA A

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 119> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 59:

MPLPVPPAGAQKTPEDHVCLHLAGPSPAPSEPARMFGLFGLWRTFDSV<u>VFYLTLIVGLGGP</u>
<u>VGNGLVLWNLGFRIKKGPFSIYLLHLAAADFLFLSC</u>RVGFSVAQAALGAQDTL<u>YFVLTFLWFAVG</u>
<u>LWLLAAFSVERCLSDLFPACYQGCRPRHASAVLCALVWTPTLPAVPLPA</u>NACGLLRNSACPLVCP
<u>RYHVASVTWFLVLARVAWTAGVVLFVWVTCCSTRPRPRLYGIVLGALLLLFFCGLPSVF</u> YWSLQP
<u>LLNFLLPVFSPLATLLACVNSSSKPLIYSGLGRQPGKREPLRSVLRRALGEGAELGARGQSLPMGLL</u>

The following DNA sequence nGPCR-Seq61 <SEQ ID NO. 60> was identified in H. sapiens:

**ATG**AACAACAATACAACATGTATTCAACCATCTATGATCTCTTCCATGGCTTTACCAATC ATTTACATCCTCCTTTGTATTGTTGGTGTTTTTTGGAAACACTCTCTCCAATGGATATTT TTAACAAAATAGGTAAAAAAACATCAACGCACATCTACCTGTCACACCTTGTGACTGCA AACTTACTTGTGTGCAGTGCCATGCCTTTCATGAGTATCTATTTCCTGAAAGGTTTCCAA TGGGAATATCAATCTGCTCAATGCAGAGTGGTCAATTTTCTGGGAACTCTATCCATGCAT GCAAGTATGTTTGTCAGTCTCTTAATTTTAAGTTGGATTGCCATAAGCCGCTATGCTACC TTAATGCAAAAGGATTCCTCGCAAGAGACTACTTCATGCTATGAGAAAATATTTTATGGC CATTTACTGAAAAAATTTCGCCAGCCCAACTTTGCTAGAAAACTATGCATTTACATATGG GGAGTTGTACTGGGCATAATCATTCCAGTTACCGTATACTACTCAGTCATAGAGGCTACA GAAGGAGAAGAGACCTATGCTACAATCGGCAGATGGAACTAGGAGCCATGATCTCTCAG ATTGCAGGTCTCATTGGAACCACATTTATTGGATTTTCCTTTTTAGTAGTACTAACATCA TACTACTCTTTTGTAAGCCATCTGAGAAAAATAAGAACCTGTACGTCCATTATGGAGAAA GATTTGACTTACAGTTCTGTGAAAAGACATCTTTTGGTCATCCAGATTCTACTAATAGTT TGCTTCCTTATAGTATTTTTAAACCCATTTTTTATGTTCTACACCAAAGAGATAAC TGTCAGCAATTGAATTATTTAATAGAAACAAAAAACATTCTCACCTGTCTTGCTTCGGCC AGAAGTAGCACAGACCCCATTATATTTCTTTTATTAGACAAAACATTCAAGAAGACACTA TATAATCTCTTTACAAAGTCTAATTCAGCACATATGCAATCATATGGTTGA

The following amino acid sequence <SEQ ID NO. 120> is the predicted amino acid sequence derived from the DNA sequence of SEQ ID NO. 60:

MNNNTTCIQPSMISSMALPIIYILLCIVGVFGNTLSQWIFLTKIGKKTSTHIYLSHLVT ANLLVCSAMPFMSIYFLKGFQWEYQSAQCRVVNFLGTLSMHASMFVSLLILSWIAISRY ATLMQKDSSQETTSCYEKIFYGHLLKKFRQPNFARKLCIYIWGVVLGIIIPVTVYYSVI EATEGEESLCYNRQMELGAMISQIAGLIGTTFIGFSFLVVLTSYYSFVSHLRKIRTCTS IMEKDLTYSSVKRHLLVIQILLIVCFLPYSIFKPIFYVLHQRDNCQQLNYLIETKNILT CLASARSSTDPIIFLLLDKTFKKTLYNLFTKSNSAHMQSYG

### Example 2: Cloning of nGPCR-x

5

10

15

20

25

30

cDNAs may be sequenced directly using an AB1377 or ABI373A fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI PRISM Ready Dye-Deoxy Terminator kit with Taq FS polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contains about  $0.5~\mu g$  of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing is performed using an initial denaturation at 98C for 1 minute, followed by 50 cycles: 98C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times are controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products are purified using Centriflex gel filtration (Advanced Genetic Technologies Corp., Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product is loaded by pipette onto the column, which is then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B table top centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples are dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 5 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples are then heated to 90C for three minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis is done by importing ABI373A files into the Sequencher program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI). Generally, sequence reads of 700 bp are obtained. Potential sequencing errors are minimized by obtaining sequence information from both DNA strands and by re-sequencing difficult areas using primers at different locations until all sequencing ambiguities are removed.

To isolate a cDNA clone encoding full length nGPCR, a DNA fragment corresponding to a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, or a portion thereof, can be used as a probe for hybridization screening of a phage cDNA library. The DNA fragment is amplified by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) method. The PCR reaction mixture of 50 ml contains polymerase mixture (0.2 mM dNTPs, 1x PCR Buffer and 0.75 ml Expand High Fidelity Polymerase (Roche Biochemicals)), 1 µg of 3206491 plasmid, and 50 pmoles of forward primer and 50 pmoles of reverse primer. The primers are preferably 10 to 25 nucleotides in length and are determined by procedures well known to those skilled in the art. Amplification is performed in an Applied Biosystems PE2400 thermocycler, using the following program: 95C for 15 seconds, 52C for 30 seconds and 72C for 90 seconds; repeated for 25 cycles. The amplified product is separated from the plasmid by agarose gel electrophoresis, and purified by Qiaquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen).

A lambda phage library containing cDNAs cloned into lambda ZAPII phage-vector is plated with E. coli XL-1 blue host, on 15 cm LB-agar plates at a density of 50,000 pfu per plate, and grown overnight at 37C; (plated as described by Sambrook et al., supra). Phage plaques are

transferred to nylon membranes (Amersham Hybond NJ), denatured for 2 minutes in denaturation solution (0.5 M NaOH, 1.5 M NaCl), renatured for 5 minutes in renaturation solution (1 M Tris pH 7.5, 1.5 M NaCl), and washed briefly in 2xSSC (20x SSC: 3 M NaCl, 0.3 M Na-citrate). Filter membranes are dried and incubated at 80C for 120 minutes to cross link the phage DNA to the membranes.

The membranes are hybridized with a DNA probe prepared as described above. A DNA fragment (25 ng) is labeled with α-32P-dCTP (NEN) using Rediprime random priming (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), according to manufacturers instructions. Labeled DNA is separated from unincorporated nucleotides by S200 spin columns (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), denatured at 95C for 5 minutes and kept on ice. The DNA-containing membranes (above) are pre-hybridised in 50 ml ExpressHyb (Clontech) solution at 68C for 90 minutes. Subsequently, the labeled DNA probe is added to the hybridization solution, and the probe is left to hybridise to the membranes at 68C for 70 minutes. The membranes are washed five times in 2x SSC, 0.1% SDS at 42C for 5 minutes each, and finally washed 30 minutes in 0.1x SSC, 0.2% SDS. Filters are exposed to Kodak XAR film (Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., USA) with an intensifying screen at –80C for 16 hours. One positive colony is isolated from the plates, and replated with about 1000 pfu on a 15 cm LB plate. Plating, plaque lift to filters and hybridization are performed as described above. About four positive phage plaques are isolated form this secondary screening.

cDNA containing plasmids (pBluescript SK-) are rescued from the isolated phages by in vivo excision by culturing XL-1 blue cells co-infected with the isolated phages and with the Excision helper phage, as described by manufacturer (Stratagene). XL-blue cells containing the plasmids are plated on LB plates and grown at 37C for 16 hours. Colonies (18) from each plate are replated on LB plates and grown. One colony from each plate is stricken onto a nylon filter in an ordered array, and the filter is placed on a LB plate to raise the colonies. The filter is then hybridized with a labeled probe as described above. About three positive colonies are selected and grown up in LB medium. Plasmid DNA is isolated from the three clones by Qiagen Midi Kit (Qiagen) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The size of the insert is determined by digesting the plasmid with the restriction enzymes NotI and SalI, which establishes an insert size. The sequence of the entire insert is determined by automated sequencing on both strands of the plasmids.

nGPCR-70

10

15

20

25

30

The PCR reaction was performed in 50 μl containing 31 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 μl Buffer II (PE Applied Biosystems AmpliTaq Gold system), 6 μl 25 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP mix, 5 μl

Marathon Ready whole human brain cDNA (Clontech #7400-1), 0.3 μl primer VR70C (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO:121), 0.3 μl primer VR70D (1 μg/μl)(SEQ ID NO:122), and 0.4 μl AmpliTaq Gold<sup>TM</sup> DNA Polymerase. The primer sequence for VR70C is 5'-TTCAAAGCTTATGACGTCCACCTGCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:121), corresponding to the 5' end of the coding region and containing a HindIII restriction site. The primer sequence for VR70D is 5'-TTCACTCGAGTCAAGGAAAAGTAGCAGAATCGTAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:122), corresponding to the 3' end of the coding region and containing an XhoI restriction site (Genosys).

5

10

15

20

25

30

The PCR reaction was carried out using a GeneAmp PCR 9700 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) and started with 1 cycle of 80C for 20 minutes followed by 95C for 10 minutes, then 12 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 72C for 2 minutes decreasing 1C each cycle, 72C for 1 minute, followed by 35 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 60C for 30 seconds, 72C for 1 minute. The PCR reaction was loaded on a 0.75% gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel and the DNA was eluted from the agarose using a QIAquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen). The eluted DNA was ethanol-precipitated and resuspended in 4  $\mu$ l  $H_2O$  for ligation. The ligation reaction consisted of 4 µl of fresh ethanol-precipitated PCR product and 1 µl of pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen). The reaction was gently mixed and allowed to incubate for 5 minutes at room temperature followed by the addition of 1 µl of 6x TOPO cloning stop solution and mixing for 10 seconds at room temperature. The sample was then placed on ice and 2 µl was transformed in 50 µl of One Shot cells (Invitrogen) and plated onto ampicillin plates. Seven white colonies were chosen and the presence of an insert was verified by PCR in the following manner. Each colony was resuspended in 2 ml LB broth and incubated at 37C for 2 hours. A 500 µl aliquot was spun down in the microfuge, the supernatant discarded, and the pellet resuspended in 25  $\mu$ l of  $H_2O$ . A 16  $\mu$ l aliquot was removed and boiled for 5 minutes and the sample was placed on ice. The sample was microfuged briefly to pellet any bacterial debris and PCR was carried out as described above with 15 µl of sample using primers VR70C (SEQ ID NO:121) and VR70D (SEQ ID NO:122). nGPCR-63

Isolation of a clone for nGPCR-63 from genomic DNA was performed by PCR in a 50 µl reaction containing Herculase DNA Polymerse blend (Stratagene), with buffer recommendations as supplied by the manufacturer, 200 ng each primers PSK16 and 17 (SEQ ID NO:123 and SEQ ID NO:124, respectively), 150 ng of human genomic DNA (Clontech) and 4% DMSO. The PCR reaction was performed on a on a Robocycler thermocycler (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94C for 2 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 30 seconds, 65C for

30 seconds, 72C for 2 minutes. The PCR reaction was purified by the QiaQuick PCR Purification Kit (Qiagen) and eluted in TE. The PCR primer sequences were: PSK16 5'-GATCGAATTCATGATGGAGCCCAGAGAAGCTGGAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:123) and PSK17 5'-GATCCTCGAGTCAGGCTGCTATGTCCACCAGGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:124). Translation initiation and termination codons are shown above in bold.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The PCR product was ligated into the pCR-BluntII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen) using the Zero Blunt Topo PCR TA cloning kit as follows.  $3\mu l$  PCR product DNA,  $1\mu l$  pCRII-TOPO vector, and  $1\mu l$  TOPOII salt solution (1.2M NaCl, 0.06M MgCl<sub>2</sub>) was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250  $\mu l$  of SOC was added, then incubated at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates supplemented with Xgal and IPTG. Single colonies were screened by restriction digestion for the presence of the insert, and a plasmid DNA from colony 63-4-23 was purified using a Qiagen Endo-Free plasmid purification kit.

The clone containing nGPCR-63 was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescencebased sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained about 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98C for 1 minute, followed by 50 cycles: 96C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC (R) gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 3 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90C for 3.5 minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI). nGPCR-42

PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction containing 36.7 µl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 µl 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5  $\mu$ l 15 mM MgS0<sub>4</sub>, 2  $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP, 0.3  $\mu$ l 6541947H1 DNA (1.4 Tg/Tl), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1579 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1580 (1 µg/µl), 0.4 µl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was performed on a on a Robocycler thermocycler (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94C for 2 minutes followed by 15 cycles of 94C for 30 seconds, 55C for 30 seconds, 68C for 1.3 minutes. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 minutes at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in  $4\mu l~H_2O$ for ligation. The forward PCR primer was: LW1579 5'-GCATAAGCTTCCATGTGGAGCTGC 10 AGCTGGTTCAACG-3' (SEQ ID NO:125), and the reverse PCR primer was: LW1580 5'-GCATCTCGAGCCTACGCCAGCACCTGCTGCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:126). The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

nGPCR-46

15

20

25

30

PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction using components that come with PLATINUM® Pfx DNA Polymerase (GibcoBRL) containing 30.5 µl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 µl 10X Pfx Amplification buffer, 5 μl 10X Enhancer solution, 1.5 μl 50mM MgS04, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 5 μl human genomic DNA (0.3 $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l)(Clontech), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1626 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1627 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.4  $\mu$ l PLATINUM® Pfx DNA Polymerase (2.5 U/µl). The PCR reaction was performed in a Robocycler Gradient 96 (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94C for 5 minutes followed by 30 cycles at 94C for 40 seconds, 55C for 2 minutes, 68C for 3 minutes. Following the final cycle,  $0.5~\mu l$  of AmpliTaq DNA Polymerase (5 U/ $\mu l$ ) was added and the tube was incubated at 72C for 5 minutes. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 minutes at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended

in 12µl H<sub>2</sub>O for ligation. The forward PCR primer was: LW1626 5'-GCATAAGCTTCCATGGGGAACGATTCTGTCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:127) and the reverse PCR primer was: LW1627 5'-GCATCTCGAGCCTACACCTCCATCTCCGAGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:128). The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

nGPCR-48

10

15

20

25

30

PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction using components that come with PLATINUM® Pfx DNA Polymerase (GibcoBRL) containing 30.5 µl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 µl 10X Pfx Amplification buffer. 5 μl 10X Enhancer solution, 1.5 μl 50mM MgS04, 2 μl 10 mM dNTP, 5 μl human genomic DNA (0.3  $\mu$ g / $\mu$ l)(Clontech), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1572 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1573 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.4  $\mu$ l PLATINUM® Pfx DNA Polymerase (2.5 U/µl). The PCR reaction was performed in a Robocycler Gradient 96 (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94C for 5 minutes followed by 30 cycles at 94C for 40 seconds, 55C for 2 minutes, 68C for 3 minutes. Following the final cycle, 0.5 µl of AmpliTaq DNA Polymerase (5 U/Tl) was added and the tube was incubated at 72C for 5 minutes. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 1.2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 minutes at maximum speed in a microcentrifuge. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and resuspended in 12µl H<sub>2</sub>O for ligation. The forward primer for PCR was: LW1572 5'-GATCAAGCTTGCA TGGCACCTTCTCATCGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:129) and the reverse primer was: LW1573 5'-GATCCTCGAGTCAAAGGTCCCATTCCGGACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:130). The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4µl PCR product DNA and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250 µl of SOC was added, then incubated

at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced. nGPCR-49

5

10

15

20

25

30

The PCR reaction used components that come with PLATINUM® Pfx DNA Polymerase (GibcoBRL) containing 30.5  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O, 5  $\mu$ l 10X Pfx Amplification buffer, 5  $\mu$ l 10X Enhancer Solution, 1.5  $\mu$ l 50mM MgS0<sub>4</sub>, 2  $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP, 5  $\mu$ l human genomic DNA (0.3 $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l) (Clontech), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1726 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:131), 0.3  $\mu$ l of LW1727 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:132), 0.4 μl PLATINUM<sup>®</sup> Pfx DNA Polymerase (2.5 U/μl). The PCR reaction was performed in a Robocycler Gradient 96 (Stratagene) starting with 1 cycle of 94C for 2 minutes followed by 35 cycles at 94C for 30 seconds, 55C for 30 seconds, 68C for 2 minutes. Following the final cycle, 0.5 µl of AmpliTaq DNA Polymerase (5 U/µl) was added and the tube was incubated at 72C for 5 minutes. The sequence of LW1726 is: 5'-CATAAGCTTTGGATGCCA CTCCCTGTGCCCCC-3'(SEQ ID NO:131) and for LW1727 is: 5'-GCATCTCGAGTTATAG GAGACCCATGGGCAGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:132). The underlined portion of the primer matches the 5' and 3' areas, respectively, of the coding region. The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of 4  $\mu l$  PCR product DNA, 1 µl of salt solution and 1 µl pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250  $\mu$ l of SOC was added, then incubated at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

The mutation in SEQ-49 in the plasmid above was repaired using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The PCR reaction contained 40  $\mu$  H<sub>2</sub>O, 5  $\mu$ l 10x Reaction buffer, 1  $\mu$ l mini-prep DNA, 1  $\mu$ l LW1741 (125 ng/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:133), 1 $\mu$ l LW1742 (125 ng/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:134), 1 $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP, 1  $\mu$ l Pfu DNA polymerase. The cycle conditions were 95C for 30 seconds then 14 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 1 minute, 68C for 12 minutes. The tube was placed on ice for 2 minutes, then 1  $\mu$ l of DpnI was added and the tube incubated at 37C for one hour. One microliter of the DpnI-treated DNA was transformed into Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and the entire insert was resequenced. The primer sequences are for LW1741: 5'-

GGTGCTCTGGAACCTCGGCTTCCGCATCAAGAAGGGCCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:133) and for LW1742 was: 5'-GGGGCCCTTCTTGATGCGGAAGCCGAGGTTCCAGAGCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:134).

nGPCR-61

5

10

15

20

25

30

The PCR reaction was performed in 50 µl containing 34.5 µl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 µl Buffer II (PE Applied Biosystems AmpliTaq Gold system), 6 µl 25 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 µl 10 mM dNTP mix, 1.5 μl human genomic DNA (Clontech #6550-1, 0.1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl primer VR61C (1 μg/μl) (SEO ID NO:135), 0.3 μl primer VR61D (1 μg/μl) (SEQ ID NO:136), and 0.4 μl AmpliTaq Gold™ DNA Polymerase. The primer sequence for VR61C was: 5'-TTCAAAGCTTATGAACAAC AATACAACATGTATTCAAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:135), corresponding to the 5' end of the coding region and containing a HindIII restriction site, and the primer sequence for VR61D was: 5'-TTCACTCGAGTCAAACATATGATTGCATATGTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:136), corresponding to the 3' end of the coding region and containing an XhoI restriction site(Genosys). The PCR reaction was carried out using a GeneAmp PCR9700 thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems) and started with 1 cycle of 95C for 10 minutes, then 14 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 72C for 2 minutes decreasing 1C each cycle, 72C for 1 minute, followed by 30 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 60C for 30 seconds, 72C for 1 minute. The PCR reaction was loaded on a 0.75% agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel and the DNA was eluted from the agarose using a QIAquick gel extraction kit (Qiagen). The eluted DNA was ethanol-precipitated and resuspended in 4µl H<sub>2</sub>O for ligation. The ligation reaction consisted of 4µl of fresh ethanolprecipitated PCR product and 1 µl of pCRII-TOPO vector (Invitrogen). The reaction was gently mixed and allowed to incubate for 5 minutes at room temperature followed by the addition of 1 μl of 6x TOPO cloning stop solution and mixing for 10 seconds at room temperature. The sample was then placed on ice and 2 µl was transformed in 50µl of One Shot cells (Invitrogen) and plated onto ampicillin plates. Four white colonies were chosen and the presence of an insert was verified by PCR in the following manner. Each colony was resuspended in 50 μL H<sub>2</sub>O. A 16 µl aliquot was removed and boiled for 5 minutes and the sample was placed on ice for 5 minutes. The sample was microfuged briefly to pellet any bacterial debris and PCR was carried out with 15 µl sample using primers VR61C and VR61D, above.

Colonies from the positive clones identified by PCR were used to inoculate a 4 ml culture of LB medium containing 100 µg/ml ampicillin. Plasmid DNA was purified using the Wizard Plus Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega). Since the primers used to PCR SEQ-61 from genomic DNA were engineered to have HindIII and XhoI sites, the cDNA obtained from the minipreps was digested with these restriction enzymes. Clones were verified

as having an insert of the correct size by gel electrophoresis. cDNA from one of the clones was then submitted for sequencing. Two mutations were found (bp 939  $T\rightarrow C$  and bp1004  $G\rightarrow T$ ). The mutation at bp 939 was found to be a silent mutation and was not repaired. The mutation at bp 1004 was repaired as described below.

5

10

15

20

25

30

The mutation at bp 1004 in SEQ-61 was repaired using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The PCR reaction contained 38.1 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 μl 10x reaction buffer, 50 ng mini-prep cDNA from above, 1.25 µl primer VR61G (100 ng/µl) (SEQ ID NO:137), 1.25  $\mu$ l primer VR61H (100 ng/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:138), 2  $\mu$ l 10 mM dNTP mix, and 1 μl Pfu DNA polymerase. The primer sequence for VR61G was: 5'-GCACATATGCAATCATA TGGTTGACTCGAGTGAAAAGGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:137) and the primer sequence for VR61H was: 5'- CCCTTTTCACTCGAGTCAACCATATGATTGCATATGTGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:138), where the base highlighted and underlined is the one being corrected. The PCR cycle conditions were 95C for 30 seconds, then 12 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 1 minute, 68C for 11 minutes. One  $\mu l$  of DpnI was added and the reaction was incubated at 37C for 1 hour. One  $\mu l$  of the DpnI-treated DNA was transformed into 50  $\mu l$  Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and plated onto ampicillin plates. Two colonies were chosen and miniprep DNA was purified as described above. The presence of an insert was verified by restriction digest/gel electrophoresis. DNA from both of the samples was submitted for sequencing. Sequencing information showed that the mutation was repaired in both clones. One of the clones was chosen for use in subsequent work.

The clone described above was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98C for 1 minute, followed by 50 cycles: 96C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC (R) gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 3 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8.3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90C for 3.5 minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence

analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI).

nGPCR-51

5

10

15

20

25

30

The cDNA clone for nGPCR-51 was isolated by Life Technologies, Inc. using their GENETRAPPER® cDNA Positive Selection System (Cat. No. 10356-020). Double-stranded plasmid DNA from the SUPERSCRIPT Human Fetal Brain cDNA Library (Cat. No. 10662-013) was used as a substrate. The library was made with fetal brain cDNA directionally cloned into the *NotI-SalI* site of pCMV-SPORT2. An oligonucleotide probe 5'-CTCCATCTGTCTC AGCTATGCCAGCAGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:139) was designed from Celera sequence GA\_11007426 and then biotinylated for solution hybridization to single-stranded fetal brain DNA (prepared from total cDNA library) and selection with paramagnetic beads. *Preparation of dsDNA from a Plasmid cDNA Library* 

One hundred ml of Terrific Broth containing 100 mg/ml ampicillin was inoculated with cells from an amplified library. The cells were grown to saturation at 30C. The sample was centrifuged at 4,800 g for 15 minutes at 4C. The supernatant was decanted, and the cell pellet was resuspended in a total volume of 10 ml of buffer I with RNase (15 mM Tris-HCl (pH 8.0), 10 mM EDTA, RNase A(100 μg/ml), RNase T1 (1,200 units/ml)). Ten ml of buffer II (0.2 M NaOH, 1% SDS) was added to the resuspended cells, and the sample was inverted to mix and allowed to incubate for 5 minutes at room temperature. Ten ml of cold 7.5 M NH<sub>4</sub>OAc was added to the cell mixture, and the sample was inverted to mix and allowed to incubate on ice for 10 minutes. The sample was centrifuged at 3,000 g (4,000 rpm in an HS4 rotor) for 15 minutes at 4C. The supernatant was poured through cheesecloth into a fresh 50-ml centrifuge tube. An equal volume of cold isopropanol (-20C) was added to the tube, mixed well, and the sample was centrifuged at 3,000 g for 15 minutes at 4C. The supernatant was discarded, and the pellet was resuspended in 1 ml of buffer I with RNase and transferred to a microcentrifuge tube. The solution was clarified by centrifugation at 4C for 1 minute at 14,000 g. The supernatant was transferred to a fresh microcentrifuge tube, and incubated at 37C for 30 minutes, after which the tube was incubated at 65C for 5 minutes. The sample was split into two equal parts (~500 µl each) in 1.5-ml microcentrifuge tubes. An equal volume of phenol: chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) was added to each sample and the tube was vortexed. The sample was centrifuged at room temperature for 5 minutes at 14,000 g. Four hundred fifty µl of the upper aqueous phase was transferred to fresh microcentrifuge tubes. The phenol:chloroform extraction procedure above was repeated 3 times. An equal volume of isopropanol (-20C) was added to each tube. The tube was centrifuged at 4C for 15 minutes at 14,000 g, and the supernatant was discarded.

Five hundred µl of 70% ethanol was carefully added to each tube. The tubes were centrifuged at 4C for 5 minutes at 14,000 g. The supernatant was discarded, and the pellet was dried at room temperature for 10 minutes. The pellets were resuspended in a total of 200µl TE buffer.

Generation of ssDNA

Five  $\mu g$  ds phagemid cDNA (1  $\mu g/\mu l$ ), 2  $\mu l$  10X Gene II Buffer, and sufficient autoclaved, distilled water to bring the volume to 19  $\mu l$  was added to a 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube at room temperature. To each sample, 1  $\mu l$  of Gene II (phage F1 endonuclease) was added. The sample was vortexed and centrifuged at room temperature for 2 s at 14,000 g to collect the contents to the bottom of the tube. The tubes were incubated in a 30C water bath for 25 minutes. The mixture was heated at 65C for 5 minutes and immediately chilled on ice for 1 minute. Two  $\mu l$  of Exo III were added, and the tube was vortexed and centrifuged at room temperature for 2 s at 14,000 g. The tubes were incubated at 37C for 60 minutes. An equal volume (20  $\mu l$ ) of phenol:chloroform:isoamyl alcohol (25:24:1) was added to each tube, vortexed thoroughly, and centrifuged at room temperature for 5 minutes at 14,000 g to separate the phases. Eighteen  $\mu l$  of the upper aqueous phase was transferred to a fresh 1.5-ml microcentrifuge tube.

#### Biotinylation Reaction

5

10

15

20

25

30

The following components were added to a 1.5 ml microcentrifuge tube: 5 µl 5X TdT Buffer; 3 µg oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:139), 5 µl Biotin-14-dCTP, sufficient autoclaved, distilled water to bring the volume to 23 µl, and 2 µl TdT (Terminal Deoxynucleotidyl Transferase). Each tube is vortexed gently and centrifuged for 2 s at 14,000 g. The tubes were incubated for 1 hour at 30C. After 1 hour, 1 µl of Glycogen (20 µg/µl), 26 µl of 1 M Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), and 120 µl of ethanol were added to the oligonucleotide biotinylation reaction. Each sample was vortexed and stored on dry ice for 10 minutes. Each tube was centrifuged at 4C for 30 minutes at 14,000 g. The supernatant was removed from the microcentrifuge tubes, and 200 µl of 70% ethanol (-20C) was layered over the pellet. Each tube was centrifuged at 4C for 2 minutes at 14,000 g. The ethanol wash was removed from the microcentrifuge tubes, and the ethanol wash was repeated once. The pellets were dried at room temperature for 10 minutes or until completely dry. The biotinylated oligonucleotide was resuspended in 20 µl TE buffer.

## Oligonucleotide Hybridization

The biotinylated oligonucleotide was diluted to 20 ng/ $\mu$ l in TE buffer. The 4X Hybridization Buffer was incubated for 2 minutes at 37C, mixed well, and 6  $\mu$ l was added to the remaining 17  $\mu$ l of Gene II/Exo III-treated DNA. The DNA was denatured in a 95C water bath

for 1 minutes, and then chilled immediately on ice for 1 minute. One  $\mu$ l of diluted biotinylated oligonucleotide (20 ng) was added to the denatured DNA. The tube was incubated at 37C in a water bath or incubator for 1 hour.

Streptavidin Paramagnetic Bead Preparation

The beads were gently mixed by pipetting until the beads at the bottom of the tube were completely resuspended. For each reaction,  $45~\mu l$  of the mixed beads were transferred to the bottom of a microcentrifuge tube. The tubes were placed in the magnet and allowed to sit for 2 minutes. With the tubes still in the magnet, the supernatant was removed by pipetting. One hundred  $\mu l$  of TE buffer was immediately added to the beads. The tubes were removed from the magnet and the beads were resuspended by finger-tapping or vortexing at the lowest setting. The tubes were reinserted into the magnet, and after 2 min, the supernatant was removed. The beads were resuspended in 30  $\mu l$  of TE buffer.

#### cDNA Capture

5

10

15

20

25

30

The hybridization mixture was removed from the 37C water bath and centrifuged at room temperature for 2 s at 14,000 g. The prepared paramagnetic beads were pipetted into the mixture and gently mixed by pipetting. The suspension was incubated for 30 minutes at room temperature. The suspension was gently mixed frequently to resuspend the beads. The tubes were inserted into the magnet, and after 2 min, the supernatant was removed and discarded. One hundred µl of Wash Buffer was then added to the beads. The beads were resuspended and the tubes reinserted into the magnet for 2 minutes. The supernatant was removed and discarded. The washing step was repeated one more time. One hundred µl of Wash Buffer was added to the beads. The beads were gently resuspended by pipetting up and down (not by vortexing) and the solution was transferred to a new tube. The tubes were inserted into the magnet for 5 minutes. The supernatant was removed from the paramagnetic beads and discarded. One hundred µl of Wash Buffer was immediately added and the tubes mixed by finger tapping or gently vortexing. The tubes were placed into the magnet for 5 minutes. For each elution, 14 µl of TE buffer (pH 8.0) was mixed with 7 µl of the 3X Elution Buffer. After the 5 minute incubation, the supernatant was removed and discarded from the paramagnetic beads; 20 µl of 1X elution buffer was added to the beads, and mixed well. The beads were incubated for 5 minutes at room temperature. During the incubation, the beads were mixed for 10 seconds every minute. The tube was inserted into the magnet and allowed to sit for 5 minutes. The supernatant (containing the captured cDNA clone) was collected and transferred to a fresh tube, and the beads were resuspended in 15 µl of TE buffer. The tube was inserted into the magnet and allowed to sit for 5 minutes. The supernatant was transferred from the tube and combined with the previous

supernatant. The tube containing the combined supernatants was inserted into the magnet for 10 minutes to remove any remaining paramagnetic beads and the supernatant was transferred to a fresh microcentrifuge tube. To the supernatant (~35 µl), 1 µl of Glycogen, 18 µl of 7.5 M NH 4OAc, and 135 µl of ethanol (-20C) were added. The tube was mixed well and stored on ice for 10 minutes. The tube was centrifuged at 4C for 30 minutes at 14,000 g. The supernatant was removed from the small pellets. One hundred µl of 70% ethanol was added to each tube. The tubes were centrifuged at room temperature for 2 minutes at 14,000 g. The ethanol was removed and the pellets dried at room temperature until dry. The pellets were resuspended in 5 µl of TE buffer and stored at 4C.

10 Repair of Captured cDNA: Repair Reaction

15

20

25

30

The thermal cycler is programmed for one cycle as described below: 90C denature step for 1 minute; 55C annealing step for 30 seconds; 70C extension step for 15 minutes. A DNA primer/repair mix was prepared for each capture reaction by adding the following to the captured cDNA: captured DNA (5  $\mu$ l), autoclaved, distilled water (11  $\mu$ l), 50 ng oligonucleotide (SEQ ID NO:139; not biotinylated)( 1  $\mu$ l), 10 mM dNTP Mix (0.5  $\mu$ l), 10X Repair Buffer (2  $\mu$ l), Repair Enzyme (0.5  $\mu$ l). The tubes were mixed and centrifuged at room temperature for 2 s at 14,000 g. The DNA primer/repair mix was incubated at 90C for 1 minute. The mix was transferred to 55C and incubated for 30 seconds. The mix was transferred to 70C and incubated for 15 minutes to allow primer extension. The mix was centrifuged at room temperature for 2 s at 14,000 g. The repaired DNA was precipitated by adding 1  $\mu$ l Glycogen, 11  $\mu l$  7.5 M ammonium acetate, and 90  $\mu l$  of –20C ethanol to each tube. The tubes were vortexed and placed in ice for 10 minutes. The tubes were centrifuged at 4C for 30 minutes at 14,000 g. The ethanol was removed from the small pellet and 100 µl of 70% ethanol (-20C) was layered on the pellet. The tubes were centrifuged at 4C for 2 minutes at 14,000 g. The ethanol was removed and the pellets dried at room temperature until dry. The pellets were dissolved in 10 μl of TE buffer.

Transformation with ULTRAMAX DH5a a-FT Cells

Competent cells were removed from -70C freezer and thawed on wet ice. The required number of  $17 \times 100$  polypropylene tubes (Falcon 2059) were placed on ice. Immediately after thawing, the cells were gently mixed, then  $100~\mu l$  of cells were aliquotted into chilled polypropylene tubes. Three  $\mu l$  of the DNA were mixed into each individual tube of cells. The cells were incubated on ice for 30 minutes. Cells were heat-shocked for 45 seconds in a 42C water bath, and then placed on ice for 2 minutes. To each tube, 0.9 ml of room temperature S.O.C medium was added. The tubes were shaken at 225 rpm (37C) for 1 hour. For captured or

repaired cDNA samples, 100 μl and 200 μl aliquots were plated onto LB plates containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin. The plates were incubated overnight in a 37C incubator.

Identification of Desired cDNA Clones by Colony PCR

A PCR master mix was prepared with the following components: 22.5 µl/clone of 1X PCR SUPERMIX, forward and reverse primers at a final concentration of 200 nM/primer, and autoclaved, distilled water to a final volume of 25 µl. Using a micropipette tip or sterile toothpick, each colony was picked and placed into an individual tube containing master mix. The PCR reaction was as follows: 1 cycle at 94C, 1 minute, then 30 cycles of 94C, 30 seconds; 55C, 30 seconds; 72C, 1 minute. The PCR primer pairs used in colony screening were, forward primer: 5'-CCATCTGTCTCAGCTATGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:140), and the reverse primer: 5'-TCCTTCTCAGTCGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:141).

nGPCR-52

10

15

20

25

30

Two microliters of a human genomic library (~10<sup>8</sup> PFU/ml) (Clontech) were added to 6 ml of an overnight culture of K802 cells (Clontech), then distributed as 250 µl aliquots into each of 24 tubes. The tubes were incubated at 37C for 15 minutes. Seven milliliters of 0.8% agarose was added to each tube, mixed, then poured onto LB agar + 10 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> plates and incubated overnight at 37C. To each plate 5 ml of SM (0.1M NaCl, 8.1 TM MgSO<sub>4</sub>-7H<sub>2</sub>O, 50mM Tris-Cl (pH 7.5), 0.0001% gelatin) phage buffer was added and the top agarose was removed with a microscope slide and placed in a 50 ml centrifuge tube. A drop of chloroform was added and the tube was place in a 37C shaker for 15 minutes, then centrifuged for 20 minutes at 4000 RPM (Sorvall RT6000 table top centrifuge) and the supernatant stored at 4C as a stock solution.

The PCR reaction was performed in 20 μl containing 8.8 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, 4 Tl 5X Rapid-Load Buffer (Origene), 2 μl 10xPCR buffer II (Perkin-Elmer), 2 μl 25 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.8 μl 10 mM dNTP, 0.12 μl LW1632 (SEQ ID NO:142) (1 μg/μl), 0.12 μl LW1633 (SEQ ID NO:143) (1 μg/μl), 0.2 μl AmpliTaq Gold polymerase (Perkin Elmer) and 2 μl of phage from each of the 24 tubes. The PCR reaction involved 1 cycle at 80C for 20 minutes, 95C for 10 minutes, then 22 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 72C for 4 minutes decreasing 1C each cycle, 68C for 2 minutes, followed by 30 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 30 seconds, 68C for 60 seconds. The reaction was loaded onto a 2 % agarose gel. From the tube that gave a PCR product of the correct size, 5 μl was used to set up five 1:10 dilutions that were plated onto LB agar + 10 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub> plates and incubated overnight. A BA85 nitrocellulose filter (Schleicher & Schuell) was placed on top of each plate for 1 hour. The filter was removed, placed phage side up in a petri dish, and covered with 4 ml of SM for 15 minutes to elute the phage. One milliliter of SM was removed from each plate and used to set up a PCR reaction as above. The plate of the lowest

dilution to give a PCR product was subdivided, filter-lifted and the PCR reaction was repeated. The series of dilutions and subdividing of the plate was continued until a single plaque was isolated that gave a positive PCR band. Once a single plaque was isolated, 10 µl phage supernatant was added to 100 µl SM and 200 µl of K802 cells per plate with a total of 8 plates set up. The plates were incubated overnight at 37C. The top agarose was removed by adding 8 ml of SM, then scrapping off the agarose with a microscope slide and collected in a centrifuge tube. To the tube, 3 drops of chloroform was added, vortexed, incubated at 37C for 15 minutes then centrifuged for 20 minutes at 4000 RPM (Sorvall RT6000 table top centrifuge) to recover the phage, which was used to isolate genomic phage DNA using the Qiagen Lambda Midi Kit. The sequence for primer LW1632 was 5'-CCTCCACTTGTGCTTCATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:142) and for LW1633: 5'-AAAATCTATCAACACCCAGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:143).

5

10

For subcloning the coding region of nGPCR-52, PCR was performed in a 50 µl reaction containing 33  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O, 5  $\mu$ l 10X TT buffer (140 mM Ammonium Sulfate, 0.1 % gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine pH 8.4), 5 µl 15 mM MgS04, 2 µl 10 mM dNTP, 4 µl genomic phage DNA (0.1  $\mu g/\mu l$ ), 0.3  $\mu l$  LW1643 (SEQ ID NO:144) (1  $\mu g/\mu l$ ), 0.3  $\mu l$  LW1644 (SEQ ID NO:145) (1 15 μg/μl), 0.4 μl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was started with 1 cycle of 94C for 2 minutes followed by 15 cycles at 94C for 30 seconds, 55C for 60 seconds, and 68C for 2 minutes. The PCR reaction was loaded onto a 2 % agarose gel. The DNA band was excised from the gel, placed in GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 minutes at maximum speed. The eluted DNA was EtOH precipitated and 20 resuspended in 12µl H<sub>2</sub>O for ligation. The PCR primer sequence for LW1643: 5'-GA TCAAGCTTACCATGACCAGCAATTTTTCCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:144) and for LW1644 was: 5'-GATCCTCGAGCTTATTCTAAAAATAAACTAATGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:145). The ligation reaction used solutions from the TOPO TA Cloning Kit (Invitrogen) which consisted of  $4\mu l$ PCR product DNA and 1  $\mu$ l pCRII-TOPO vector that was incubated for 5 minutes at room 25 temperature. To the ligation reaction one microliter of 6X TOPO Cloning Stop Solution was added then the reaction was placed on ice. Two microliters of the ligation reaction was transformed in One-Shot TOP10 cells (Invitrogen), and placed on ice for 30 minutes. The cells were heat-shocked for 30 seconds at 42C, placed on ice for two minutes, 250  $\mu$ l of SOC was added, then incubated at 37C with shaking for one hour and then plated onto ampicillin plates. A 30 single colony containing an insert was used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium. Plasmid DNA was purified using a Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and then sequenced.

nGPCR-52 genomic phage DNA was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. The cycle-sequencing reaction contained 14 μl of H<sub>2</sub>0, 16 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 7 μl genomic phage DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 3 μl primer (25 ng/μl). The reaction was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler at 95C for 5 minutes, followed by 99 cycles of 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 20 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes. The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridges, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent. The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer

#### Example 3: Subcloning of the Coding Region of nGPCR-x Via PCR

5

10

15

20

25

30

Additional experiments may be conducted to subclone the coding region of nGPCR and place the isolated coding region into a useful vector. Two additional PCR primers are designed based on the coding region of nGPCR, corresponding to either end. To protect against exonucleolytic attack during subsequent exposure to enzymes, e.g., Taq polymerase, primers are routinely synthesized with a protective run of nucleotides at the 5' end that were not necessarily complementary to the desired target.

PCR is performed in a 50  $\mu$ l reaction containing 34  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O, 5  $\mu$ l 10X TT buffer (140 mM ammonium sulfate, 0.1% gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine, pH 8.4), 5  $\mu$ l 15 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, 2  $\mu$ l dNTP mixture (dGTP, dATP, dTTP, and dCTP, each at 10 mM), 3  $\mu$ l genomic phage DNA (0.25  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.3  $\mu$ l Primer 1 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.3  $\mu$ l Primer 2 (1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), 0.4  $\mu$ l High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction was started with 1 cycle of 94C for 2 minutes; followed by 25 cycles at 94C for 30 seconds, 55C for 30 seconds, and 72C for 1.3 minutes.

The contents from the PCR reaction are loaded onto a 2% agarose gel and fractionated. The DNA band of expected size is excised from the gel, placed in a GenElute Agarose spin column (Supelco) and spun for 10 minutes at maximum speed in a microfuge. The eluted DNA is precipitated with ethanol and resuspended in 6  $\mu$ l H<sub>2</sub>O for ligation.

The PCR-amplified DNA fragment containing the coding region is cloned into pCR2.1 using a protocol standard in the art. In particular, the ligation reaction consists of 6 μl of GPCR DNA, 1 μl 10X ligation buffer, 2 μl pCR2.1 (25 ng/μl, Invitrogen), and 1 μl T4 DNA ligase (Invitrogen). The reaction mixture is incubated overnight at 14C and the reaction is then stopped by heating at 65C for 10 minutes. Two microliters of the ligation reaction are transformed into One Shot cells (Invitrogen) and plated onto ampicillin plates. A single colony containing a recombinant pCR2.1 bearing an insert is used to inoculate a 5 ml culture of LB medium.

Plasmid DNA is purified using the Concert Rapid Plasmid Miniprep System (GibcoBRL) and sequenced. Following confirmation of the sequence, a 50 ml culture of LB medium is inoculated with the transformed One Shot cells, cultured, and processed using a Qiagen Plasmid Midi Kit to yield purified pCR-GPCR.

nGPCR-70

5

10

15

20

25

30

Colonies from the positive clones identified by PCR were used to inoculate a 4 ml culture of LB medium containing 100 μg/ml ampicillin. Plasmid DNA was purified using the Wizard Plus Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega). Since the primers used to PCR SEQ-70 from human brain cDNA were engineered to have HindIII and XhoI sites, the DNA obtained from the minipreps was digested with these restriction enzymes. Five of the clones were verified by gel electrophoresis to give a DNA band of the correct size. cDNA from each of these clones was then submitted for sequencing. Each of the clones was found to have two or more mutations. The clone containing the fewest mutations (clone #7-2 mutations at bp 561 G→A and bp 1093 G→A) was repaired as described as below.

The mutations in SEQ-70 were repaired sequentially using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The mutation at bp 561 was repaired first and the primer sequences used were: VR70G 5'-CATGATCTGGGGGGCCAGCCCCAGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:146) and VR70H 5'-GCTGGGGCTGGCCCCCAGATCATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:147) where the base highlighted and underlined is the one being corrected. The PCR reaction contained 38.4  $\mu l~H_2O$ , 5  $\mu l~10x~$  reaction buffer, 50 ng mini-prep cDNA from clone #7, 2  $\mu l~10$  mM dNTP mix, and 1  $\mu$ l Pfu DNA polymerase. The cycle conditions were 95C for 30 seconds, then 12 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 1 minute, 68C for 11 minutes. One µl of DpnI was added and the reaction was incubated at 37C for 1 hour. One µl of the DpnI-treated DNA was transformed into 50 µl Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and plated onto ampicillin plates. Four colonies were chosen and miniprep DNA was purified as described above. DNA from one of the preps was used as a template to repair the second mutation at bp 1093. The primer sequences used were: VR70I 5'-GACATCAATTTCAGTGAGGATGACGTCGAGGC AG-3' (SEQ ID NO:148) and VR70J 5'-CTGCCTCGACGTCATCCTCACTGAAATTGATG TC-3' (SEQ ID NO:149), where the base highlighted and underlined is the one being corrected. The PCR and transformation reactions were carried out as described above. Mini-prep DNA was prepared from three colonies, and the presence of an insert was verified by restriction digest/gel electrophoresis. DNA from one of the samples was submitted for sequencing. Sequencing information showed that both mutations were repaired but that an additional mutation at bp 560 (G-A) had been introduced. This mutation was adjacent to the original mutation at bp561 and

was encompassed in the sequence of the primer that was used. Since it could not be ruled out that there was an error in the synthesis of the primers, the same exact sequence corresponding to primers VR70G (SEQ ID NO:146) and VR70H (SEQ ID NO:147) was reordered and repair of the mutation with the new primers was carried out as above. DNA from 2 clones was submitted for sequencing. One of the clones had no mutations and was used for subsequent work.

The clone described above was sequenced directly using an ABI377 fluorescence-based sequencer (Perkin Elmer/Applied Biosystems Division, PE/ABD, Foster City, CA) and the ABI BigDyeTM Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction kit with Taq FSTM polymerase. Each ABI cycle sequencing reaction contained 0.5 µg of plasmid DNA. Cycle-sequencing was performed using an initial denaturation at 98C for 1 minute, followed by 50 cycles: 96C for 30 seconds, annealing at 50C for 30 seconds, and extension at 60C for 4 minutes. Temperature cycles and times were controlled by a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler. Extension products were purified using AGTC (R) gel filtration block (Edge BiosSystems, Gaithersburg, MD). Each reaction product was loaded by pipette onto the column, which was then centrifuged in a swinging bucket centrifuge (Sorvall model RT6000B tabletop centrifuge) at 1500 x g for 4 minutes at room temperature. Column-purified samples were dried under vacuum for about 40 minutes and then dissolved in 3 µl of a DNA loading solution (83% deionized formamide, 8,3 mM EDTA, and 1.6 mg/ml Blue Dextran). The samples were then heated to 90C for 3.5 minutes and loaded into the gel sample wells for sequence analysis by the ABI377 sequencer. Sequence analysis was performed by importing ABI377 files into the Sequencer program (Gene Codes, Ann Arbor, MI).

Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 µl of H<sub>2</sub>0, 8 µl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 µl mini-prep DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl primer (25 ng/µl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96C for 10 seconds, 50C for 10 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes.

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic

The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 µl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer.

nGPCR-46

nGPCR-42

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology

and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6  $\mu$ l of H<sub>2</sub>0, 8  $\mu$ l of BigDye Terminator mix, 5  $\mu$ l mini-prep DNA (0.1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), and 1  $\mu$ l primer (25  $\eta$ g/ $\mu$ l) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96C for 10 seconds, 50C for 10 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes. The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16  $\mu$ l of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer.

5

20

25

30

The mutation found in the clone was repaired using the QuikChange Site-Directed Mutagenesis Kit (Stratagene). The PCR reaction contained 39 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5 μl 10xReaction buffer, 1 μl mini-prep DNA (150 ng/μl), 2μl 10 mM dNTP, 1 μl Pfu DNA polymerase, 1 μl LW1638 (SEQ ID NO:150) (125 ng/μl), and 1 μl LW1639 (SEQ ID NO:151) (125 ng/μl). The cycle conditions were 95C for 30 seconds then 12 cycles at 95C for 30 seconds, 55C for 1 minute, 68C for 12 minutes. The tube was placed on ice for 2 minutes, then 1 μl of DpnI was added and the tube incubated at 37C for one hour. Two microliters of the *DpnI*-treated DNA was

15 transformed into Epicurian coli XL1-Blue supercompetent cells and the entire insert was resequenced. The forward PCR primer sequence was: LW1638 5'-CGAACTCCGCACTCCTGG CCAGGGCCCTGCGGGC-3' (SEQ ID NO:150) and the reverse PCR primer sequence was: LW1639 5'-GCCCGCAGGGCCCTGGCCAGGGCCCTGGCCAGGAGTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:151). nGPCR-48

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 μl of H<sub>2</sub>0, 8 μl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 μl mini-prep DNA (0.1 μg/μl), and 1 μl primer (25 ng/μl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96C for 10 seconds, 50C for 10 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes. The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer. nGPCR-49

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6  $\mu$ l of H<sub>2</sub>0, 8  $\mu$ l of BigDye Terminator mix, 5  $\mu$ l mini-prep DNA (0.1  $\mu$ g/ $\mu$ l), and 1  $\mu$ l primer (25  $\eta$ g/ $\mu$ l) (SEQ ID NO:131 and SEQ ID NO:132) and was

performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96C for 10 seconds, 50C for 10 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes. The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 μl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer.

nGPCR-52

10

15

20

25

30

The DNA subcloned into pCRII was sequenced using the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> 310 Genetic Analyzer (PE Applied Biosystems) which uses advanced capillary electrophoresis technology and the ABI PRISM<sup>TM</sup> BigDye<sup>TM</sup> Terminator Cycle Sequencing Ready Reaction Kit. Each cycle-sequencing reaction contained 6 µl of H<sub>2</sub>0, 8 µl of BigDye Terminator mix, 5 µl mini-prep DNA (0.1 µg/µl), and 1 µl primer (25 ng/µl) and was performed in a Perkin-Elmer 9600 thermocycler with 25 cycles of 96C for 10 seconds, 50C for 10 seconds, and 60C for 4 minutes. The product was purified using a Centriflex<sup>TM</sup> gel filtration cartridge, dried under vacuum, then dissolved in 16 µl of Template Suppression Reagent (PE Applied Biosystems). The samples were heated at 95C for 5 minutes then placed in the 310 Genetic Analyzer.

## Example 4: Hybridization Analysis to Demonstrate nGPCR-X Expression in Brain

The expression of nGPCR-x in mammals, such as the rat, may be investigated by *in situ* hybridization histochemistry. To investigate expression in the brain, for example, coronal and sagittal rat brain cryosections (20 µm thick) are prepared using a Reichert-Jung cryostat.

Individual sections are thaw-mounted onto silanized, nuclease-free slides (CEL Associates, Inc., Houston, TX), and stored at -80C. Sections are processed starting with post-fixation in cold 4% paraformaldehyde, rinsed in cold phosphate-buffered saline (PBS), acetylated using acetic anhydride in triethanolamine buffer, and dehydrated through a series of alcohol washes in 70%, 95%, and 100% alcohol at room temperature. Subsequently, sections are delipidated in chloroform, followed by rehydration through successive exposure to 100% and 95% alcohol at room temperature. Microscope slides containing processed cryosections are allowed to air dry prior to hybridization. Other tissues may be assayed in a similar fashion.

A nGPCR-x-specific probe is generated using PCR. Following PCR amplification, the fragment is digested with restriction enzymes and cloned into pBluescript II cleaved with the same enzymes. For production of a probe specific for the sense strand of nGPCR-x, the nGPCR-x clone in pBluescript II is linearized with a suitable restriction enzyme, which provides a substrate for labeled run-off transcripts (*i.e.*, cRNA riboprobes) using the vector-borne T7 promoter and commercially available T7 RNA polymerase. A probe specific for the antisense strand of nGPCR-x is also readily prepared using the nGPCR-x clone in pBluescript II by

cleaving the recombinant plasmid with a suitable restriction enzyme to generate a linearized substrate for the production of labeled run-off cRNA transcripts using the T3 promoter and cognate polymerase. The riboprobes are labeled with [35S]-UTP to yield a specific activity of about 0.40 x 106 cpm/pmol for antisense riboprobes and about 0.65 x 106 cpm/pmol for sense-strand riboprobes. Each riboprobe is subsequently denatured and added (2 pmol/ml) to hybridization buffer which contained 50% formamide, 10% dextran, 0.3 M NaCl, 10 mM Tris (pH 8.0), 1 mM EDTA, 1X Denhardt's Solution, and 10 mM dithiothreitol. Microscope slides containing sequential brain cryosections are independently exposed to 45 µl of hybridization solution per slide and silanized cover slips are placed over the sections being exposed to hybridization solution. Sections are incubated overnight (15-18 hours) at 52C to allow hybridization to occur. Equivalent series of cryosections are exposed to sense or antisense nGPCR-x-specific cRNA riboprobes.

10

15

20

25

30

Following the hybridization period, coverslips are washed off the slides in 1X SSC, followed by RNase A treatment involving the exposure of slides to 20 μg/ml RNase A in a buffer containing 10 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4), 0.5 M EDTA, and 0.5 M NaCl for 45 minutes at 37C. The cryosections are then subjected to three high-stringency washes in 0.1 X SSC at 52C for 20 minutes each. Following the series of washes, cryosections are dehydrated by consecutive exposure to 70%, 95%, and 100% ammonium acetate in alcohol, followed by air drying and exposure to Kodak BioMax<sup>TM</sup> MR-1 film. After 13 days of exposure, the film is developed. Based on these results, slides containing tissue that hybridized, as shown by film autoradiograms, are coated with Kodak NTB-2 nuclear track emulsion and the slides are stored in the dark for 32 days. The slides are then developed and counterstained with hematoxylin. Emulsion-coated sections are analyzed microscopically to determine the specificity of labeling. The signal is determined to be specific if autoradiographic grains (generated by antisense probe hybridization) are clearly associated with cresyl violate-stained cell bodies. Autoradiographic grains found between cell bodies indicates non-specific binding of the probe.

Expression of nGPCR-x in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-x activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, mental disorder, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (i.e., Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-x may have utility include depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurosthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-x modulators, including

nGPCR-x ligands and anti-nGPCR-x antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

In Situ Hybridization of SEQ-51

5

10

15

20

25

30

Coronal and sagittal oriented rat brain sections were cryosectioned (20 um thick) using a Leica CM3050 cryostat. The individual sections were thaw-mounted onto silanated, nucleasefree slides (CEL Associates, Inc., Houston, TX), and stored at -80C. The sections were processed starting with post-fixation in cold 4% paraformaldehyde, rinsed in cold PBS, acetylated using acetic anhydride in triethanolamine buffer and dehydrated through 70%, 95%, and 100% alcohols at room temperature (RT). This was followed with delipidation in chloroform then rehydration in 100% and 95% alcohol at RT. Sections were allowed to air dry prior to hybridization. For nGPCR-51, a 250 bp PCR fragment (spanning nt 83 to 332) was generated that contained T7 polymerase on either the 5' end (sense) with primers LW1743 5'-GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCTGCCAGTGTGGTAGATACAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:152) and LW1746 5'- GGATGTGATGATGGTGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:153) or the 3' end (antisense) with primers LW1744 5'-GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCGGATG TGATGATGGTGCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:154) and LW1745 5'-TGCCAGTGTGGTAGATAC AG-3' (SEQ ID NO:155). nGPCR-51 was labeled with 35S-UTP to yield a specific activity of  $0.655 \times 10^6$  cpm/pmol for antisense and  $0.675 \times 10^6$  cpm/pmol for sense probe. Both riboprobes were denatured and added to hybridization buffer which contained 50% formamide, 10% dextran, 0.3M NaCl, 10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 1X Denhardts, and 10 mM DTT. Sequential brain cryosections were hybridized with 45 µl/slide of the sense and antisense riboprobe hybridization mixture then coverslipped with silanized glass coverslips. The sections were hybridized overnight (15-18 hours) at 50C in an incubator.

Coverslips were washed off the slides in 1X SSC, followed by RNase A treatment, and high temperature stringency washes (3X, 20 minutes at 49C) in 0.1X SSC. Slides were dehydrated with 70%, 95% and 100% NH<sub>4</sub>OAc alcohols, air dried and exposed to Kodak BioMax MR-1 film. After 8 days of exposure, the film was developed. This was followed with coating selected tissue slides with Kodak NTB-2 nuclear track emulsion and storing the slides in the dark for 16 days. The slides were then developed and counterstained with hematoxylin. Emulsion-coated sections were analyzed microscopically to determine the specificity of labeling. Presence of autoradiographic grains (generated by antisense probe hybridization) over

Sense and antisense <sup>35</sup>S-labeled RNA probes were generated using a 250-bp fragment of nGPCR-51 for *in situ* hybridization histochemistry. Specific labeling with the antisense probe

cell bodies (versus between cell bodies) was used as an index of specific hybridization.

showed wide spread distribution of nGPCR-51 mRNA. Localization appears in the piriform ctx, habenula, bed nucleus of stria terminalis, islands of Calleja, olfactory tubercle, hippocampus, hypothalamus, PVN, red nucleus, interpeduncular nucleus, dorsal raphe, substantia nigra pars compacta, and reticular thalamus. Expression of nGPCR-51 in these brain regions provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-51 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, major depression, bipolar disease, anxiety disorder, Parkinson's disease, endocrine disorders, Alzheimer's disease and the like.

In Situ Hybridization SEQ-52

5

10

15

20

25

30

Coronal and sagittal oriented rat brain sections were cryosectioned (20 um thick) using a Leica CM3050 cryostat. The individual sections were thaw-mounted onto silanated, nucleasefree slides (CEL Associates, Inc., Houston, TX), and stored at -80C. The sections were processed starting with post-fixation in cold 4% paraformaldehyde, rinsed in cold PBS, acetylated using acetic anhydride in triethanolamine buffer and dehydrated through 70%, 95%, and 100% alcohols at room temperature. This was followed with delipidation in chloroform then rehydration in 100% and 95% alcohol at room temperature. Sections were allowed to air dry prior to hybridization. For nGPCR-52, a 292 bp PCR fragment (spanning nt 2920 to 3211) was generated that contained T7 polymerase on either the 5' end (sense) with primers LW1682 5'-GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCACCAGCAATTTTTCCCAACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:156) and LW1685 5'-AATACCAGCAGCTCTCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:157) or the 3' end (antisense) with primers LW1683 5'-GCGTAATACGACTCACTATAGGGAGACCAATACC AGCAGCTCTCCAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:158) and LW1784 5'-ACCAGCAATTTTTCCCAACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:159). nGPCR-52 was labeled with 35S-UTP to yield a specific activity of 0.686  $\times$  10<sup>6</sup> cpm/pmol for the antisense probe and 0.601  $\times$  10<sup>6</sup> cpm/pmol for the sense probe. Both riboprobes were denatured and added to hybridization buffer which contained 50% formamide, 10% dextran, 0.3M NaCl, 10 mM Tris, 1 mM EDTA, 1X Denhardts, and 10 mM DTT. Sequential brain cryosections were hybridized with 45 Tl/slide of the sense and antisense riboprobe hybridization mixture then coverslipped with silanized glass coverslips. The sections were hybridized overnight (15-18 hours) at 49C in an incubator.

Coverslips were washed off the slides in 1X SSC, followed by RNase A treatment, and high temperature stringency washes (3X, 20 minutes at 48C) in 0.1X SSC. Slides were dehydrated with 70%, 95% and 100% NH<sub>4</sub>OAc alcohols, air dried and exposed to Kodak BioMax MR-1 film. After 8 days of exposure, the film was developed. This was followed with coating selected tissue slides with Kodak NTB-2 nuclear track emulsion and storing the slides in the dark for 16 days. The slides were then developed and counterstained with hematoxylin.

Emulsion-coated sections were analyzed microscopically to determine the specificity of labeling. Presence of autoradiographic grains (generated by antisense probe hybridization) over cell bodies (versus between cell bodies) was used as an index of specific hybridization.

To determine which regions of the brain nGPCR-52 is expressed in, a 292 bp fragment of nGPCR-52 was used to generate sense and antisense <sup>35</sup>S-labeled RNA probes for *in situ* hybridization histochemistry. Specific labeling with the antisense probe showed wide spread distribution of nGPCR-52 mRNA. Localization appears in the cortex, piriform ctx, habenula, islands of Calleja, hippocampus, hypothalamus, red nucleus, dorsal raphe, substantia nigra pars compacta, and reticular thalamus. The regions where nGPCR-52 is expressed are within the limbic and neuroendocrine circuitry of the brain.

### **Example 5: Tissue Expression Profiling**

5

10

20

25

30

A PCR-based system (RapidScan<sup>™</sup> Gene Expression Panel, OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) may be used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative nGPCR-x in human tissue, and in human brain regions. The RapidScan Expression Panel is comprised of first-strand cDNAs from various human tissues and brain regions that are serially diluted over a 4-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. Human tissues in the array may include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, and fetal liver.

Expression of nGPCR-x in various tissues is detected using PCR primers designed based on the available sequence of the receptor that will prime the synthesis of a predetermined size fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA.

PCR is performed in a 50 μl reaction containing 34 μl H<sub>2</sub>O, 5μl 10X TT buffer (140 mM ammonium sulfate, 0.1% gelatin, 0.6 M Tris-tricine, pH 8.4), 5 μl 15 mM MgSO<sub>4</sub>, 2 μl dNTP mixture (dGTP, dATP, dTTP, and dCTP, each at 10 mM), 0.3 μl forward primer (1 μg/μl), 0.3 μl reverse primer (1 μg/μl), 0.4 μl High Fidelity Taq polymerase (Boehringer Mannheim). The PCR reaction mixture is added to each well of the PCR plate. The plate is placed in a MJ Research PTC100 thermocycler, and is then exposed to the following cycling parameters: Presoak 94C for 3 minutes; denaturation at 94C for 30 seconds; annealing at primer 57C for 45 seconds; extension 72C for 2 minutes; for 35 cycles. PCR productions are then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1.2% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide. The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensures that the amplification reaction is within the linear range and, hence, facilitates semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-70

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding nGPCR-70 was detected using a PCRbased method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 6 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed included: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, lung and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence GA\_16417344. The forward primer used was: 5'-GTGACTAACTCTGCCT GCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:160). The reverse primer used was: 5'-TTGCGCTGCAACACTAGCG-3' (SEQ ID NO:161). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 286 base pair fragment in the 10 presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid Scan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represented serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, 15 hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The 20 following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94C for 3 minutes) followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53C for 2 minutes and 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-70 was expressed in the brain, heart and lung. Within the brain, nGPCR-70 was expressed in regions including but not limited to, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, thalamus, frontal lobe, caudate nucleus, and spinal cord. Expression of the nGPCR-70 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-70 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-70 modulators, including nGPCR-70 ligands and anti-nGPCR-70 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention. nGPCR-63

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the putative nGPCR-63 was detected using a PCR-based RapidScan<sup>TM</sup> Gene Expression Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). The RapidScan Expression Panel is comprised of first-strand cDNAs from 12 human tissues that are serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed included: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence HUM\_IDS|Contig|11000258115466. The forward primer used was: 5'-ACAGCCCCAAAGCCAAACAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:162). The reverse primer was: 5'-CCGCAGGAGCAATGAAAATCAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:163). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 220 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain RapidScan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94 for 3minutes) followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 54C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-63 was expressed in the brain, heart, kidney, liver, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen, testis, peripheral blood leukocytes, and lung. Within the brain, nGPCR-63 was expressed in regions including but not limited to, cerebellum, amygdala, hypothalamus, medulla, temporal lobe, pons, hippocampus, substantia nigra, thalamus, frontal lobe, caudate nucleus, and spinal cord. Expression of the nGPCR-63 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-63 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-63 modulators, including nGPCR-63 ligands and anti-

nGPCR-63 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-42

٠.

٠,٠

ęχ

Ċ.

G.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Expression of nGPCR-42 in the various tissues was detected by using PCR primers designed based on the sequence of the receptor that prime the synthesis of a 110 bp fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. The forward primer used to detect expression of nGPCR-42 was: 5'-TCTCCAAACTCCTGGCCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:164) and the reverse primer was: 5'-GCAGGGCAGCTTTTTCATCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:165). Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. The primer set was assembled into a PCR reaction using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp PCR9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The plate was then exposed to the following cycling paramaters: Pre-soak 94C for 3 minutes; denaturation at 94C for 30 seconds; annealing at primer T<sub>m</sub> for 45 seconds; extension 72C for 2 minutes; for 35 cycles. PCR productions were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

nGPCR-42 was expressed in the brain, peripheral blood leukocytes, bone marrow, placenta, salivary gland, liver, ovary, uterus, testis, fetal liver, heart, thyroid gland, kidney, adrenal gland, spleen, pancreas, colon, lung, prostate, small intestine, skin, muscle, fetal brain, and stomach. Within the brain, GPCR-42 was expressed in the temporal lobe, cerebellum, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, frontal lobe, thalamus, hippocampus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla, and spinal cord. Expression of the nGPCR-42 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-42 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers, ADHD/ADD (i.e., Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), and neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, migraine, and senile dementia. Some other diseases for which modulators of nGPCR-42 may have utility include depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis,

neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, and the like. Use of nGPCR-42 modulators, including nGPCR-42 ligands and anti-nGPCR-42 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease

states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-46

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding nGPCR-46 was detected using a PCRbased method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 12 human tissues are serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array is used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of nGPCR-46 in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen and testis. The forward PCR primer was: 5'-ACGCCCGCTGAACCGTATAC-3' (SEQ ID NO:166) and the reverse primer used was: 5'-GGGTGCCACCTGGTTGCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:167). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 242 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid Scan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized  $\hat{x}_{i}$ by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at (94C for 3 minutes) followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-46 was expressed in the brain, peripheral blood lymphocytes, testis, heart, kidney, spleen, prostate, ovary, liver, lung, small intestine, and muscle. Within the brain, nGPCR-46 was expressed in frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla, and spinal cord. Expression of the nGPCR-46 in the brain indicates that modulators of nGPCR-46 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-46 modulators, including nGPCR-46 ligands and anti-nGPCR-46 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention. nGPCR-48

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding nGPCR-48 was detected using a PCRbased RapidScan<sup>TM</sup> Gene Expression Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). The RapidScan Expression Panel is comprised of first-strand cDNAs from 24 human tissues that are serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array is used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, spleen, liver, colon, lung, small intestine, muscle, stomach, testis, placenta, salivary gland, thyroid, adrenal gland, pancreas, ovary, uterus, prostate, skin, PBL, bone marrow, fetal brain, fetal liver. The forward PCR primer was 5'-ATGGCACCTTCTCATCGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:168) and the reverse primer was 5'- ACGTAGT 10 ACACCGCCTTG-3' (SEQ ID NO:169). This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 392 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid Scan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, 15 hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR Thermocycler (PE Applied Biosystems). The following cycling 20 program was executed: Pre-soak at (94°Cfor 3min.) followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide.

The 4-log dilution range of cDNA deposited on the plate ensured that the amplification reaction was within the linear range and, facilitated semi-quantitative determination of relative mRNA accumulation in the various tissues or brain regions examined.

25

30

nGPCR-48 was expressed in the ovary, prostate, skin, stomach bone marrow, placenta, fetal liver, brain, heart, spleen, liver, colon, uterus, lung, small intestine, peripheral blood leukocytes, testis, and fetal brain. Within the brain, nGPCR-48 was expressed in the substantia nigra, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, caudate nucleus, thalamus and spinal cord. Expression of nGPCR-48 in the brain provided an indication that modulators of nGPCR-48 activity have utility for treating disorders, including but not limited to, schizophrenia, affective disorders, ADHD/ADD (i.e., Attention Deficit-Hyperactivity Disorder/Attention Deficit Disorder), neural disorders such as Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's

disease, migraine, senile dementia, depression, anxiety, bipolar disease, epilepsy, neuritis, neurasthenia, neuropathy, neuroses, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers and the like. Use of nGPCR-48 modulators, including nGPCR-48 ligands and anti-nGPCR-48 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-49

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding SEQ-49 was detected using a PCR-based method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 6 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCRs in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed included: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, lung, and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence GA\_11585051. The forward primer used was 5'-AGCAGGTAGATGGAGAA GG-3' (SEQ ID NO:170). The reverse primer used was 5'-GACTCCTGAGGACCATGTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:171). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 320 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. PCR reactions were performed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53.5C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-49 was expressed in the brain, heart, testis, peripheral blood leukocytes, kidney, liver, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen, and lung. Within the brain, nGPCR-49 was expressed in regions including but not limited to, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, thalamus, hypothalamus, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, amygdala, pons, medulla, caudate nucleus, and spinal cord. Expression of the nGPCR-49 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-49 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-49 modulators, including nGPCR-49 ligands and anti-nGPCR-49 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-61

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding SEQ-61 was detected using a PCR-based method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 6 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR

plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCRs in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed included: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, lung, and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence GA\_13368549. The forward primer used was 5'-CATTGGAACCACATTTAT TGG-3' (SEQ ID NO:172). The reverse primer used was 5'-AAGCAAGACAGGTGAGAATG-3' (SEQ ID NO:173). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 284 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. PCR reactions were performed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53.5C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-61 was expressed in the brain, heart, testis, peripheral blood leukocytes, and lung. Expression of the nGPCR-61 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-61 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-61 modulators, including nGPCR-61 ligands and anti-nGPCR-61 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-51

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding SEQ-51 was detected using a PCR-based method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 12 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of the putative GPCR in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen and testis. PCR primers were designed based on the sequence of nGPCR-51 provided herein as SEQ ID NO:39 and SEQ ID NO:57. The forward primer used was 5'-CCATCTGTCTCAGCTATGCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:174), corresponding base pairs 929 through 948 of SEQ ID NO:57. The reverse primer used was 5'-TCCTTCTCAGTCGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:175) corresponding to base pairs 1022 through 1038 of SEQ ID NO:57. This primer set primes the synthesis of a 112 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid Scan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 3 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe,

temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 52C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-51 was expressed in the brain, heart, peripheral blood leukocytes, liver, prostate, testis, lung, small intestine, and spleen. Within the brain, nGPCR-51 was expressed in the cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, frontal lobe, temporal lobe, caudate nucleus, medulla, spinal cord, and amygdala. Expression of the nGPCR-51 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-51 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders, cancers, attention disorders, anxiety, depression, and obesity. Use of nGPCR-51 modulators, including nGPCR-51 ligands and anti-nGPCR-51 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

nGPCR-52

5

10

15

20

25

30

Tissue specific expression of the cDNA encoding SEQ-52 was detected using a PCR-based method. Multiple Choice<sup>TM</sup> first strand cDNAs (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD) from 12 human tissues were serially diluted over a 3-log range and arrayed into a multi-well PCR plate. This array was used to generate a comprehensive expression profile of nGPCR-52 in human tissues. Human tissues arrayed include: brain, heart, kidney, peripheral blood leukocytes, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, prostate, small intestine, spleen and testis. The forward primer used was 5'-CAAACAACAACAGCAGAACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:176) and the reverse primer was 5'-TCACAGTCACACCTACCAAG-3' (SEQ ID NO:177). This primer set primed the synthesis of a 274 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate cDNA. For detection of expression within brain regions, the same primer set was used with the Human Brain Rapid Scan<sup>TM</sup> Panel (OriGene Technologies, Rockville, MD). This panel represents serial dilutions over a 2 log range of first strand cDNA from the following brain regions arrayed in a 96 well format: frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, thalamus, hypothalamus, pons, medulla and spinal cord. Primers were synthesized

by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR reactions were assembled using the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN). Twenty-five microliters of the PCR reaction mixture was added to each well of the RapidScan PCR plate. The plate was placed in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3 minutes followed by 35 cycles of 94C for 45 seconds, 53C for 2 minutes, 72C for 45 seconds. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel stained with ethidium bromide.

nGPCR-52 was expressed in the brain, the lungs, muscle, small intestine, spleen, testis, heart, peripheral blood leukocytes, and liver. Within the brain, nGPCR-52 was expressed in the frontal lobe, temporal lobe, cerebellum, hippocampus, substantia nigra, caudate nucleus, amygdala, hypothalamus, and medulla. Expression of nGPCR-52 in the brain provides an indication that modulators of nGPCR-52 activity have utility for treating neurological disorders, including but not limited to, movement disorders, affective disorders, metabolic disorders, inflammatory disorders and cancers. Use of nGPCR-52 modulators, including nGPCR-52 ligands and anti-nGPCR-52 antibodies, to treat individuals having such disease states is intended as an aspect of the invention.

## Example 6: Chromosomal Localization nGPCR-51

;;

i

1:

-111

.

400

· ()

ij.

Sun N

. ....

Ž.

134

100

Ç4

 $: \mathbb{R}^{\frac{1}{2}}$ 

Ţ:

10

15

20

25

30

The chromosomal location of the gene encoding SEQ51 was determined using the Stanford G3 Radiation Hybrid Panel (Research Genetics, Inc., Huntsville, AL). This panel contains 83 radiation hybrid clones of the entire human genome created by the Stanford Human Genome Center. PCR reactions were assembled containing 25ng of DNA from each clone and the the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN) in a final reaction volume of 15 ul. PCR primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. PCR primers were designed based on the available sequence of the Celera sequence GA\_11007426. The forward primer used was 5'-CCATCTGTCTCAGCTAT GCC-3' (SEQ ID NO:178) corresponding base pairs 241 through 260 of GA\_11007426. The reverse primer used was 5'-TCCTTCTCAGTCGCTCTTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:179) corresponding to base pairs 334 through 352 of GA\_11007426. This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 112 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate genomic DNA. PCR reactions were incubated in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3 minutes, and 35 cycles at 94C for 30 seconds, 52C for 60 seconds, 72C for 2 minutes. PCR reaction products were then

separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide. Lanes were scored for the presence or absence of the expected PCR product and the results submitted to the Stanford Human Genome Center via e-mail for analysis (world wide web of the Internet at, for example, shgc.stanford.edu./RH/rhserverformnew.html). G3

Radiation Hybrid Panel Analysis of the SEQ51 places it on chromosome 6, most nearly linked to Stanford marker SHGC-34355 with a LOD score of 12.32. This marker lies at position 6q21. Chromosome 6q21-q22.3 contains a highly significant disease locus for schizophrenia (Cao et al., Genomics 43: 1-8, (1997)). Genes which map to this region of the chromosome are candidate genes for schizophrenia. Any genes localized to chromosomal regions in linkage with schizophrenia are candidate genes for disease suceptibility. Genes in these regions with the potential to play a biochemical/functional role in the disease process (like G protein coupled receptors) have a high probability of being a disease modifying locus. nGPCR-51, because of its chromosomal location, is an attractive target therefor for screening ligands useful in modulating cellular processes involved in schizophrenia.

nGPCR-52

15

20

25

30

The chromosomal location of the gene encoding Seq-52 was determined using the Stanford G3 Radiation Hybrid Panel (Research Genetics, Inc., Huntsville, AL). This panel contains 83 radiation hybrid clones of the entire human genome created by the Stanford Human Genome Center. PCR reactions were assembled containing 25ng of DNA from each clone and the components of the Expand Hi-Fi PCR System<sup>TM</sup> (Roche Molecular Biochemicals, Indianapolis, IN) in a final reaction volume of 15 µl. PCR primers were synthesized by Genosys Corp., The Woodlands, TX. The forward primer used was RRH421: 5'-GTCTATG CTACCAAGTTCACC-3' (SEQ ID NO:180) corresponding to base pairs 3328 through 3348. The reverse primer used was RRH422: 5'-ATTCCTCCAGCCCATCATC-3' (SEQ ID NO:181) corresponding to base pairs 3433 through 3451. This primer set will prime the synthesis of a 124 base pair fragment in the presence of the appropriate genomic DNA, PCR reactions were incubated in a GeneAmp 9700 PCR thermocycler (Perkin Elmer Applied Biosystems). The following cycling program was executed: Pre-soak at 94C for 3 minutes, and 35 cycles of 94C for 30 seconds, 55C for 60 seconds, 72C for 2 minutes. PCR reaction products were then separated and analyzed by electrophoresis on a 2.0% agarose gel, stained with ethidium bromide. Lanes were scored for the presence or absence of the expected PCR product and the results submitted to the Stanford Human Genome Center via e-mail for analysis (world wide web of the Internet at, for example, shgc.stanford.edu./RH/rhserverformnew.html). The chromosomal location of the gene encoding nGPCR-52 was determined using the Stanford G3

Radiation Hybrid Panel (Research Genetics, Inc., Huntsville, AL). This panel contains 83 radiation hybrid clones of the entire human genome created by the Stanford Human Genome Center. Lanes were scored for the presence or absence of the expected PCR product and the results submitted to the Stanford Human Genome Center via e-mail for analysis. The analysis of nGPCR-52 places it on chromosome 6, most nearly linked to Stanford marker SHGC-1836 with a LOD score of 15.65. This marker lies at position 6q21. Chromosome 6q21-q22.3 contains a highly significant disease locus for schizophrenia (Cao *et al.*, Genomics 43: 1-8, (1997)). Genes which map to this region of the chromosome are candidate genes for schizophrenia. Any genes localized to chromosomal regions in linkage with schizophrenia are candidate genes for disease suceptibility. Genes in these regions with the potential to play a biochemical/functional role in the disease process (like G protein coupled receptors) have a high probability of being a disease modifying locus. nGPCR-52 because of its chromosomal location is an attractive target therefor for screening ligands useful in modulating cellular processes involved in schizophrenia.

## **Example 7: Northern Blot Analysis**

10

15

20

25

30

Northern blots are performed to examine the expression of nGPCR-x mRNA. The sense orientation oligonucleotide and the antisense-orientation oligonucleotide, described above, are used as primers to amplify a portion of the GPCR-x cDNA sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60. Multiple human tissue northern blots from Clontech (Human II # 7767-1) are hybridized with the probe. Pre-hybridization is carried out at 42C for 4 hours in 5xSSC, 1X Denhardt's reagent, 0.1% SDS, 50% formamide, 250 mg/ml salmon sperm DNA. Hybridization is performed overnight at 42C in the same mixture with the addition of about  $1.5 \times 10^6$  cpm/ml of labeled probe. The probe is labeled with  $\alpha$ - $^{32}$ P-dCTP by Rediprime<sup>TM</sup> DNA labeling system (Amersham Pharmacia), purified on Nick Column<sup>TM</sup> (Amersham Pharmacia) and added to the hybridization solution. The filters are washed several times at 42C in 0.2x SSC, 0.1% SDS. Filters are exposed to Kodak XAR film (Eastman Kodak Company, Rochester, N.Y., USA) with intensifying screen at -80C.

# Example 8: Recombinant Expression of nGPCR-x in Eukaryotic Host Cells Expression of nGPCR-x in Mammalian Cells

To produce nGPCR-x protein, a nGPCR-x-encoding polynucleotide is expressed in a suitable host cell using a suitable expression vector and standard genetic engineering techniques. For example, the nGPCR-x-encoding sequence described in Example 1 is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen, San Diego, CA) and transfected into Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells using the transfection reagent FuGENE6<sup>TM</sup> (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert. Other

eukaryotic cell lines, including human embryonic kidney (HEK293) and COS cells, are suitable as well. Cells stably expressing nGPCR-x are selected by growth in the presence of 100 μg/ml zeocin (Stratagene, LaJolla, CA). Optionally, nGPCR-x may be purified from the cells using standard chromatographic techniques. To facilitate purification, antisera is raised against one or more synthetic peptide sequences that correspond to portions of the nGPCR-x amino acid sequence, and the antisera is used to affinity purify nGPCR-x. The nGPCR-x also may be expressed in-frame with a tag sequence (e.g., polyhistidine, hemagluttinin, FLAG) to facilitate purification. Moreover, it will be appreciated that many of the uses for nGPCR-x polypeptides, such as assays described below, do not require purification of nGPCR-x from the host cell. Expression of nGPCR-x in 293 cells

For expression of nGPCR-x in mammalian cells HEK293 (transformed human, primary embryonic kidney cells), a plasmid bearing the relevant nGPCR-x coding sequence is prepared, using vector pSecTag2A (Invitrogen). Vector pSecTag2A contains the murine IgK chain leader sequence for secretion, the c-myc epitope for detection of the recombinant protein with the antimyc antibody, a C-terminal polyhistidine for purification with nickel chelate chromatography, and a Zeocin resistant gene for selection of stable transfectants. The forward primer for amplification of this GPCR cDNA is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension of nucleotides to introduce the *HindIII* cloning site and nucleotides matching the GPCR sequence. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension of nucleotides to introduce an *XhoI* restriction site for cloning and nucleotides corresponding to the reverse complement of the nGPCR-x sequence. The PCR conditions are 55C as the annealing temperature. The PCR product is gel purified and cloned into the *HindIII-XhoI* sites of the vector.

The DNA is purified using Qiagen chromatography columns and transfected into 293 cells using DOTAP<sup>TM</sup> transfection media (Boehringer Mannheim, Indianapolis, IN). Transiently transfected cells are tested for expression after 24 hours of transfection, using western blots probed with anti-His and anti-nGPCR-x peptide antibodies. Permanently transfected cells are selected with Zeocin and propagated. Production of the recombinant protein is detected from both cells and media by western blots probed with anti-His, anti-Myc or anti-GPCR peptide antibodies.

Expression of nGPCR-x in COS cells

10

15

20

25

30

For expression of the nGPCR-x in COS7 cells, a polynucleotide molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60 can be cloned into vector p3-CI. This vector is a pUC18-derived plasmid that contains the HCMV (human

cytomegalovirus) promoter-intron located upstream from the bGH (bovine growth hormone) polyadenylation sequence and a multiple cloning site. In addition, the plasmid contains the dhrf (dihydrofolate reductase) gene which provides selection in the presence of the drug methotrexane (MTX) for selection of stable transformants.

The forward primer is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which introduces an *XbaI* restriction site for cloning, followed by nucleotides which correspond to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains 5'-extension of nucleotides which introduces a *SaII* cloning site followed by nucleotides which correspond to the reverse complement of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60. The PCR consists of an initial denaturation step of 5 minutes at 95C, 30 cycles of 30 seconds denaturation at 95C, 30 seconds annealing at 58C and 30 seconds extension at 72C, followed by 5 minutes extension at 72C. The PCR product is gel purified and ligated into the *XbaI* and *SaII* sites of vector p3-CI. This construct is transformed into *E. coli* cells for amplification and DNA purification. The DNA is purified with Qiagen chromatography columns and transfected into COS 7 cells using Lipofectamine<sup>TM</sup> reagent from BRL, following the manufacturer's protocols. Forty-eight and 72 hours after transfection, the media and the cells are tested for recombinant protein expression.

nGPCR-x expressed from a COS cell culture can be purified by concentrating the cell-growth media to about 10 mg of protein/ml, and purifying the protein by, for example, chromatography. Purified nGPCR-x is concentrated to 0.5 mg/ml in an Amicon concentrator fitted with a YM-10 membrane and stored at -80C.

Expression of nGPCR-x in Insect Cells

5

10

15

20

25

30

For expression of nGPCR-x in a baculovirus system, a polynucleotide molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60 can be amplified by PCR. The forward primer is determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which adds the *NdeI* cloning site, followed by nucleotides which correspond to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60. The reverse primer is also determined by routine procedures and preferably contains a 5' extension which introduces the *KpnI* cloning site, followed by nucleotides which correspond to the reverse complement of a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.

The PCR product is gel purified, digested with NdeI and KpnI, and cloned into the corresponding sites of vector pACHTL-A (Pharmingen, San Diego, CA). The pAcHTL

expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), and a 6XHis tag upstream from the multiple cloning site. A protein kinase site for phosphorylation and a thrombin site for excision of the recombinant protein precede the multiple cloning site is also present. Of course, many other baculovirus vectors could be used in place of pAcHTL-A, such as pAc373, pVL941 and pAcIM1. Other suitable vectors for the expression of GPCR polypeptides can be used, provided that the vector construct includes appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, and trafficking, such as an in-frame AUG and a signal peptide, as required. Such vectors are described in Luckow *et al.*, Virology 170:31-39, among others. The virus is grown and isolated using standard baculovirus expression methods, such as those described in Summers *et al.* (A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures, Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987)).

In a preferred embodiment, pAcHLT-A containing nGPCR-x gene is introduced into baculovirus using the "BaculoGold<sup>TM</sup>" transfection kit (Pharmingen, San Diego, CA) using methods established by the manufacturer. Individual virus isolates are analyzed for protein production by radiolabeling infected cells with <sup>35</sup>S-methionine at 24 hours post infection. Infected cells are harvested at 48 hours post infection, and the labeled proteins are visualized by SDS-PAGE. Viruses exhibiting high expression levels can be isolated and used for scaled up expression.

For expression of a nGPCR-x polypeptide in a Sf9 cells, a polynucleotide molecule having a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60 can be amplified by PCR using the primers and methods described above for baculovirus expression. The nGPCR-x cDNA is cloned into vector pAcHLT-A (Pharmingen) for expression in Sf9 insect. The insert is cloned into the *NdeI* and *KpnI* sites, after elimination of an internal *NdeI* site (using the same primers described above for expression in baculovirus). DNA is purified with Qiagen chromatography columns and expressed in Sf9 cells. Preliminary Western blot experiments from non-purified plaques are tested for the presence of the recombinant protein of the expected size which reacted with the GPCR-specific antibody. These results are confirmed after further purification and expression optimization in HiG5 cells.

## Example 9: Interaction Trap/Two-Hybrid System

10

15

20

25

30

In order to assay for nGPCR-x-interacting proteins, the interaction trap/two-hybrid library screening method can be used. This assay was first described in Fields *et al.*, *Nature*, 1989, 340, 245, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. A protocol is published in Current Protocols in Molecular Biology 1999, John Wiley & Sons, NY, and Ausubel, F. M. *et* 

al. 1992, Short protocols in molecular biology, Fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. Kits are available from Clontech, Palo Alto, CA (Matchmaker Two-Hybrid System 3).

A fusion of the nucleotide sequences encoding all or partial nGPCR-x and the yeast transcription factor GAL4 DNA-binding domain (DNA-BD) is constructed in an appropriate 5 plasmid (i.e., pGBKT7) using standard subcloning techniques. Similarly, a GAL4 active domain (AD) fusion library is constructed in a second plasmid (i.e., pGADT7) from cDNA of potential GPCR-binding proteins (for protocols on forming cDNA libraries, see Sambrook et al. 1989, Molecular cloning: a laboratory manual, second edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY), which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety. The DNA-BD/nGPCR-x fusion construct is verified by sequencing, and tested for autonomous reporter gene activation and cell toxicity, both of which would prevent a successful two-hybrid analysis. Similar controls are performed with the AD/library fusion construct to ensure expression in host cells and lack of transcriptional activity. Yeast cells are transformed (ca. 105 transformants/mg DNA) with both the nGPCR-x and library fusion plasmids according to standard procedures (Ausubel et al., 1992, Short protocols in molecular biology, fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). In vivo binding of DNA-BD/nGPCR-x with AD/library proteins results in transcription of specific yeast plasmid reporter genes (i.e., lacZ, HIS3, ADE2, LEU2). Yeast cells are plated on nutrient-deficient media to screen for expression of reporter genes. Colonies are dually assayed for  $\beta$ -galactosidase activity upon growth in Xgal (5-bromo-4-chloro-3-indolyl-β-D-galactoside) supplemented media (filter assay for β-galactosidase activity is described in Breeden et al., Cold Spring Harb. Symp. Quant. Biol., 1985, 50, 643, which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety). Positive ADlibrary plasmids are rescued from transformants and reintroduced into the original yeast strain as well as other strains containing unrelated DNA-BD fusion proteins to confirm specific nGPCRx/library protein interactions. Insert DNA is sequenced to verify the presence of an open reading frame fused to GAL4 AD and to determine the identity of the nGPCR-x-binding protein.

15

25

30

## Example 10: Mobility Shift DNA-Binding Assay Using Gel Electrophoresis

A gel electrophoresis mobility shift assay can rapidly detect specific protein-DNA interactions. Protocols are widely available in such manuals as Sambrook *et al.* 1989, *Molecular cloning: a laboratory* manual, second edition, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring Harbor, NY and Ausubel, F. M. *et al.*, 1992, Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, fourth edition, Greene and Wiley-interscience, NY, each of which is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

Probe DNA(<300 bp) is obtained from synthetic oligonucleotides, restriction endonuclease fragments, or PCR fragments and end-labeled with <sup>32</sup>P. An aliquot of purified nGPCR-x (*ca.* 15 μg) or crude nGPCR-x extract (*ca.* 15 ng) is incubated at constant temperature (in the range 22-37C) for at least 30 minutes in 10-15 μl of buffer (*i.e.* TAE or TBE, pH 8.0-8.5) containing radiolabeled probe DNA, nonspecific carrier DNA (*ca.* 1 μg), BSA (300 μg/ml), and 10% (v/v) glycerol. The reaction mixture is then loaded onto a polyacrylamide gel and run at 30-35 mA until good separation of free probe DNA from protein-DNA complexes occurs. The gel is then dried and bands corresponding to free DNA and protein-DNA complexes are detected by autoradiography.

## 10 Example 11: Antibodies to nGPCR-x

5

15

20

25

30

Standard techniques are employed to generate polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies to the nGPCR-x receptor, and to generate useful antigen-binding fragments thereof or variants thereof, including "humanized" variants. Such protocols can be found, for example, in Sambrook *et al.* (1989) and Harlow *et al.* (Eds.), *Antibodies A Laboratory Manual*; Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory; Cold Spring Harbor, NY (1988). In one embodiment, recombinant nGPCR-x polypeptides (or cells or cell membranes containing such polypeptides) are used as antigen to generate the antibodies. In another embodiment, one or more peptides having amino acid sequences corresponding to an immunogenic portion of nGPCR-x (*e.g.*, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, or more amino acids) are used as antigen. Peptides corresponding to extracellular portions of nGPCR-x, especially hydrophilic extracellular portions, are preferred. The antigen may be mixed with an adjuvant or linked to a hapten to increase antibody production.

Polyclonal or Monoclonal antibodies

As one exemplary protocol, recombinant nGPCR-x or a synthetic fragment thereof is used to immunize a mouse for generation of monoclonal antibodies (or larger mammal, such as a rabbit, for polyclonal antibodies). To increase antigenicity, peptides are conjugated to Keyhole Lympet Hemocyanin (Pierce), according to the manufacturer's recommendations. For an initial injection, the antigen is emulsified with Freund's Complete Adjuvant and injected subcutaneously. At intervals of two to three weeks, additional aliquots of nGPCR-x antigen are emulsified with Freund's Incomplete Adjuvant and injected subcutaneously. Prior to the final booster injection, a serum sample is taken from the immunized mice and assayed by western blot to confirm the presence of antibodies that immunoreact with nGPCR-x. Serum from the immunized animals may be used as polyclonal antisera or used to isolate polyclonal antibodies

that recognize nGPCR-x. Alternatively, the mice are sacrificed and their spleen removed for generation of monoclonal antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

To generate monoclonal antibodies, the spleens are placed in 10 ml serum-free RPMI 1640, and single cell suspensions are formed by grinding the spleens in serum-free RPMI 1640, supplemented with 2 mM L-glutamine, 1 mM sodium pyruvate, 100 units/ml penicillin, and 100 µg/ml streptomycin (RPMI) (Gibco, Canada). The cell suspensions are filtered and washed by centrifugation and resuspended in serum-free RPMI. Thymocytes taken from three naive Balb/c mice are prepared in a similar manner and used as a Feeder Layer. NS-1 myeloma cells, kept in log phase in RPMI with 10% fetal bovine serum (FBS) (Hyclone Laboratories, Inc., Logan, Utah) for three days prior to fusion, are centrifuged and washed as well.

To produce hybridoma fusions, spleen cells from the immunized mice are combined with NS-1 cells and centrifuged, and the supernatant is aspirated. The cell pellet is dislodged by tapping the tube, and 2 ml of 37C PEG 1500 (50% in 75 mM HEPES, pH 8.0) (Boehringer-Mannheim) is stirred into the pellet, followed by the addition of serum-free RPMI. Thereafter, the cells are centrifuged, resuspended in RPMI containing 15% FBS, 100 µM sodium hypoxanthine, 0.4 µM aminopterin, 16 µM thymidine (HAT) (Gibco), 25 units/ml IL-6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and 1.5 x 10<sup>6</sup> thymocytes/ml, and plated into 10 Corning flat-bottom 96-well tissue culture plates (Corning, Corning New York).

On days 2, 4, and 6 after the fusion, 100 µl of medium is removed from the wells of the fusion plates and replaced with fresh medium. On day 8, the fusions are screened by ELISA, testing for the presence of mouse IgG that binds to nGPCR-x. Selected fusion wells are further cloned by dilution until monoclonal cultures producing anti-nGPCR-x antibodies are obtained. Humanization of anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies

The expression pattern of nGPCR-x as reported herein and the proven track record of GPCRs as targets for therapeutic intervention suggest therapeutic indications for nGPCR-x inhibitors (antagonists). nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies comprise one class of therapeutics useful as nGPCR-x antagonists. Following are protocols to improve the utility of anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies as therapeutics in humans by "humanizing" the monoclonal antibodies to improve their serum half-life and render them less immunogenic in human hosts (i.e., to prevent human antibody response to non-human anti-nGPCR-x antibodies).

The principles of humanization have been described in the literature and are facilitated by the modular arrangement of antibody proteins. To minimize the possibility of binding complement, a humanized antibody of the IgG4 isotype is preferred.

For example, a level of humanization is achieved by generating chimeric antibodies comprising the variable domains of non-human antibody proteins of interest with the constant domains of human antibody molecules. (See, e.g., Morrison et al., Adv. Immunol., 44:65-92 (1989)). The variable domains of nGPCR-x-neutralizing anti-nGPCR-x antibodies are cloned from the genomic DNA of a B-cell hybridoma or from cDNA generated from mRNA isolated from the hybridoma of interest. The V region gene fragments are linked to exons encoding human antibody constant domains, and the resultant construct is expressed in suitable mammalian host cells (e.g., myeloma or CHO cells).

5

10

20

25

30

To achieve an even greater level of humanization, only those portions of the variable region gene fragments that encode antigen-binding complementarity determining regions ("CDR") of the non-human monoclonal antibody genes are cloned into human antibody sequences. (See, *e.g.*, Jones *et al.*, Nature 321:522-525 (1986); Riechmann *et al.*, Nature 332:323-327 (1988); Verhoeyen *et al.*, Science 239:1534-36 (1988); and Tempest *et al.*, Bio/Technology 9: 266-71 (1991)). If necessary, the β-sheet framework of the human antibody surrounding the CDR3 regions also is modified to more closely mirror the three dimensional structure of the antigen-binding domain of the original monoclonal antibody. (See Kettleborough *et al.*, Protein Engin., 4:773-783 (1991); and Foote *et al.*, J. Mol. Biol., 224:487-499 (1992)).

In an alternative approach, the surface of a non-human monoclonal antibody of interest is humanized by altering selected surface residues of the non-human antibody, e.g., by site-directed mutagenesis, while retaining all of the interior and contacting residues of the non-human antibody. See Padlan, Molecular Immunol., 28(4/5):489-98 (1991).

The foregoing approaches are employed using nGPCR-x-neutralizing anti-nGPCR-x monoclonal antibodies and the hybridomas that produce them to generate humanized nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies useful as therapeutics to treat or palliate conditions wherein nGPCR-x expression or ligand-mediated nGPCR-x signaling is detrimental.

Human nGPCR-x-Neutralizing Antibodies from Phage Display

Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies are generated by phage display techniques such as those described in Aujame *et al.*, Human Antibodies 8(4):155-168 (1997); Hoogenboom, TIBTECH 15:62-70 (1997); and Rader *et al.*, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:503-508 (1997), each of which is incorporated herein by reference in is entirety. For example, antibody variable regions in the form of Fab fragments or linked single chain Fv fragments are fused to the amino terminus of filamentous phage minor coat protein pIII. Expression of the fusion protein and incorporation thereof into the mature phage coat results in phage particles that

present an antibody on their surface and contain the genetic material encoding the antibody. A phage library comprising such constructs is expressed in bacteria, and the library is screened for nGPCR-x-specific phage-antibodies using labeled or immobilized nGPCR-x as antigen-probe. Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies from transgenic mice

Human nGPCR-x-neutralizing antibodies are generated in transgenic mice essentially as described in Bruggemann *et al.*, Immunol. Today 17(8):391-97 (1996) and Bruggemann *et al.*, Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 8:455-58 (1997). Transgenic mice carrying human V-gene segments in germline configuration and that express these transgenes in their lymphoid tissue are immunized with a nGPCR-x composition using conventional immunization protocols. Hybridomas are generated using B cells from the immunized mice using conventional protocols and screened to identify hybridomas secreting anti-nGPCR-x human antibodies (*e.g.*, as described above).

# Example 12: Assays to Identify Modulators of nGPCR-x Activity

Set forth below are several nonlimiting assays for identifying modulators (agonists and antagonists) of nGPCR-x activity. Among the modulators that can be identified by these assays are natural ligand compounds of the receptor; synthetic analogs and derivatives of natural ligands; antibodies, antibody fragments, and/or antibody-like compounds derived from natural antibodies or from antibody-like combinatorial libraries; and/or synthetic compounds identified by high-throughput screening of libraries; and the like. All modulators that bind nGPCR-x are useful for identifying nGPCR-x in tissue samples (e.g., for diagnostic purposes, pathological purposes, and the like). Agonist and antagonist modulators are useful for up-regulating and down-regulating nGPCR-x activity, respectively, to treat disease states characterized by abnormal levels of nGPCR-x activity. The assays may be performed using single putative modulators, and/or may be performed using a known agonist in combination with candidate antagonists (or visa versa).

## 25 A. cAMP Assays

5

10

15

30

In one type of assay, levels of cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP) are measured in nGPCR-x-transfected cells that have been exposed to candidate modulator compounds. Protocols for cAMP assays have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Sutherland et al., Circulation 37: 279 (1968); Frandsen et al., Life Sciences 18: 529-541 (1976); Dooley et al., Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 283 (2): 735-41 (1997); and George et al., Journal of Biomolecular Screening 2 (4): 235-40 (1997)). An exemplary protocol for such an assay, using an Adenylyl Cyclase Activation FlashPlate® Assay from NEN<sup>TM</sup> Life Science Products, is set forth below.

Briefly, the nGPCR-x coding sequence (e.g., a cDNA or intronless genomic DNA) is subcloned into a commercial expression vector, such as pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen), and transiently transfected into Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells using known methods, such as the transfection protocol provided by Boehringer-Mannheim when supplying the FuGENE 6 transfection reagent. Transfected CHO cells are seeded into 96-well microplates from the FlashPlate® assay kit, which are coated with solid scintillant to which antisera to cAMP has been bound. For a control, some wells are seeded with wild type (untransfected) CHO cells. Other wells in the plate receive various amounts of a cAMP standard solution for use in creating a standard curve.

One or more test compounds (*i.e.*, candidate modulators) are added to the cells in each well, with water and/or compound-free medium/diluent serving as a control or controls. After treatment, cAMP is allowed to accumulate in the cells for exactly 1'5 minutes at room temperature. The assay is terminated by the addition of lysis buffer containing [125]-labeled cAMP, and the plate is counted using a Packard Topcount<sup>TM</sup> 96-well microplate scintillation counter. Unlabeled cAMP from the lysed cells (or from standards) and fixed amounts of [125]-cAMP compete for antibody bound to the plate. A standard curve is constructed, and cAMP values for the unknowns are obtained by interpolation. Changes in intracellular cAMP levels of cells in response to exposure to a test compound are indicative of nGPCR-x modulating activity. Modulators that act as agonists of receptors which couple to the G<sub>s</sub> subtype of G proteins will stimulate production of cAMP, leading to a measurable 3-10 fold increase in cAMP levels. Agonists of receptors which couple to the G<sub>i/o</sub> subtype of G proteins will inhibit forskolinstimulated cAMP production, leading to a measurable decrease in cAMP levels of 50-100%. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse these effects at receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by known agonists.

nGPCR-51

10

15

20

25

30

Modulators that act as agonists at receptors which couple to the Gs subtype of G proteins will activate adenyly cyclase leading to a 3-10 fold increase in cyclic adenosine monophosphate (cAMP). Compounds to be tested for the ability to activate nGPCR-51 were assayed for cAMP using an Adenylyl Cyclase Activation FlashPlate® Assay from NEN™ Life Science Products. Briefly, nGPCR-51 cDNA is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pCMVSport (Gibco/Life Technologies) and transiently transfected into CHO or COS 7 cells using the transfection reagent FuGENE 6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert. 24 hours post transfection the cells are harvested by dislodging from the culture flask using Versene (Gibco/BRL). The cells are counted and prepared as a suspension in

a buffer included in the assay kit that contains the phophodiesterase inhibitor isobutylmethylxanthine. The assay is conducted in a special 96 well microplate included in the kit which is coated with solid scintillant to which antisera to cAMP has been bound. Dilutions of test compounds to be tested for activation of nGPCR-51 are added to assay wells. Several wells on the plate receive various amounts of cAMP standard solution. After the addition of cells 5 transiently expressing nGPCR-51, cAMP is allowed to accumulate for exactly 15 minutes at room temperature. The assay is terminated by the addition of lysis buffer containing [125] cAMP, and the plate is covered and allowed to incubate at room temperature for 2-24 hours. The plate is then counted using a Packard Topcount™ 96-well microplate scintillation counter. Unlabelled cAMP from cells (or standards) competes with fixed amounts of [125] cAMP for antibody bound to the plate. A standard curve is constructed and cAMP values for the unknowns are obtained by interpolation. Data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism (San Diego, CA). There was no increase in cAMP observed after stimulation with the test compounds at concentrations up to 10 uM.

#### В. 15 Aequorin Assays

10

20

25

30

In another assay, cells (e.g., CHO cells) are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct and a construct that encodes the photoprotein apoaquorin. In the presence of the cofactor coelenterazine, apoaquorin will emit a measurable luminescence that is proportional to the amount of intracellular (cytoplasmic) free calcium. (See generally, Cobbold, et al. "Aequorin measurements of cytoplasmic free calcium," In: McCormack J.G. and Cobbold P.H., eds., Cellular Calcium: A Practical Approach. Oxford:IRL Press (1991); Stables et al., Analytical Biochemistry 252: 115-26 (1997); and Haugland, Handbook of Fluorescent Probes and Research Chemicals, Sixth edition. Eugene OR: Molecular Probes (1996).)

In one exemplary assay, nGPCR-x is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pzeoSV2 (Invitrogen) and transiently co-transfected along with a construct that encodes the photoprotein apoaquorin (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR) into CHO cells using the transfection reagent FuGENE 6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert.

The cells are cultured for 24 hours at 37C in MEM (Gibco/BRL, Gaithersburg, MD) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10  $\mu g/ml$ streptomycin, at which time the medium is changed to serum-free MEM containing 5  $\mu M$ coelenterazine (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR). Culturing is then continued for two additional hours at 37C. Subsequently, cells are detached from the plate using VERSEN (Gibco/BRL), washed, and resuspended at 200,000 cells/ml in serum-free MEM.

Dilutions of candidate nGPCR-x modulator compounds are prepared in serum-free MEM and dispensed into wells of an opaque 96-well assay plate at 50 µl/well. Plates are then loaded onto an MLX microtiter plate luminometer (Dynex Technologies, Inc., Chantilly, VA). The instrument is programmed to dispense 50 µl cell suspensions into each well, one well at a time, and immediately read luminescence for 15 seconds. Dose-response curves for the candidate modulators are constructed using the area under the curve for each light signal peak. Data are analyzed with SlideWrite, using the equation for a one-site ligand, and EC50 values are obtained. Changes in luminescence caused by the compounds are considered indicative of modulatory activity. Modulators that act as agonists at receptors which couple to the Gq subtype of G proteins give an increase in luminescence of up to 100 fold. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse this effect at receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by known agonists.

nGPCR-51

5

10

15

20

25

30

Agonist activation of receptors that couple to the Gq subtype of G proteins will lead to the release of intracellular calcium. The photoprotein aequorin emits a characteristic luminescence in the presence of calcium and may be expressed in cells along with the receptor of interest in order to report agonist signalling. Peptide A was tested for the ability to activate nGPCR-51 using an assay for aequorin. Peptide A, a cyclic peptide via a disulfide bond between the Cys residues, has the following amio acid sequence: Asp Phe Asp Met Leu Arg Cys Met Leu Gly Arg Val Tyr Arg Pro Cys Trp Gln Val (SEQ ID NO:183). Preferably, Peptide A is used in a solution containing 0.17M acetic acid, or the like, and a stabilizer such as a 0.2% BSA:acetonitrile 90:10. Briefly, nGPCR-51 cDNA is subcloned into the commercial expression vector pCMVSport (Gibco/Life Technologies) and transiently transfected along with the expression construct mtAequorin (Molecular Probes, Eugene, OR) into COS 7 cells using the transfection reagent FuGENE 6 (Boehringer-Mannheim) and the transfection protocol provided in the product insert. 24 hours post transfection the cells are harvested by dislodging from the culture flask using Versene (Gibco/BRL) and prepared as a suspension in assay buffer (Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium with high glucose, pyridoxine HCl, L-glutamine, sodium pyruvate, and 0.1% fetal bovine serum (Gibco/BRL)) and containing the cofactor coelenterazine (Molecular Probes). The cell suspension is incubated for 4 hours at room temperature with gentle stirring. After the coelenterazine loading incubation, the cells are counted and diluted to 1 x 10<sup>6</sup> cells/ml in assay buffer. Dilutions of test compound are prepared in assay buffer and pipetted into wells of an opaque 96-well assay plate, 50 µl/well. Plates are loaded onto an MLX microtiter plate luminometer (Dynex Technologies, Inc., Chantilly, VA). The instrument is

programmed to dispense 50  $\mu$ l cell suspension into each well, one well at a time, and immediately read luminescence for 20 seconds. Dose response curves are constructed using the area under the curve for each light signal peak. Data are analyzed with SlideWrite, using the equation  $y = a^0 * a^1/(x + a^1) + a^2$  where  $a^0$  is the maximum response minus the baseline;  $a^1$  is the EC<sub>50</sub>; and  $a^2$  is the maximum response.

Peptide A stimulation of nGPCR-51 expressing COS 7 cells resulted in a dose dependent increase in aequorin luminescence with an EC<sub>50</sub> of approximately 40 nM and a maximum response of 52-fold over baseline.

## C. Luciferase Reporter Gene Assay

10

15

20

25

30

The photoprotein luciferase provides another useful tool for assaying for modulators of nGPCR-x activity. Cells (e.g., CHO cells or COS 7 cells) are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct (e.g., nGPCR-x in pzeoSV2) and a reporter construct which includes a gene for the luciferase protein downstream from a transcription factor binding site, such as the cAMP-response element (CRE), AP-1, or NF-kappa B. Agonist binding to receptors coupled to the G<sub>s</sub> subtype of G proteins leads to increases in cAMP, thereby activating the CRE transcription factor and resulting in expression of the luciferase gene. Agonist binding to receptors coupled to the G<sub>q</sub> subtype of G protein leads to production of diacylglycerol that activates protein kinase C, which activates the AP-1 or NF-kappa B transcription factors, in turn resulting in expression of the luciferase gene. Expression levels of luciferase reflect the activation status of the signaling events. (See generally, George et al., Journal of Biomolecular Screening, 2(4): 235-240 (1997); and Stratowa et al., Current Opinion in Biotechnology 6: 574-581 (1995)). Luciferase activity may be quantitatively measured using, e.g., luciferase assay reagents that are commercially available from Promega (Madison, WI).

In one exemplary assay, CHO cells are plated in 24-well culture dishes at a density of 100,000 cells/well one day prior to transfection and cultured at 37C in MEM (Gibco/BRL) supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10 µg/ml streptomycin. Cells are transiently co-transfected with both a nGPCR-x expression construct and a reporter construct containing the luciferase gene. The reporter plasmids CRE-luciferase, AP-1-luciferase and NF-kappaB-luciferase may be purchased from Stratagene (LaJolla, CA). Transfections are performed using the FuGENE 6 transfection reagent (Boehringer-Mannheim) according to the supplier's instructions. Cells transfected with the reporter construct alone are used as a control. Twenty-four hours after transfection, cells are washed once with PBS pre-warmed to 37C. Serum-free MEM is then added to the cells either alone (control) or with one or more candidate modulators and the cells are incubated at 37C for five hours. Thereafter,

cells are washed once with ice-cold PBS and lysed by the addition of 100 µl of lysis buffer per well from the luciferase assay kit supplied by Promega. After incubation for 15 minutes at room temperature, 15 µl of the lysate is mixed with 50 µl of substrate solution (Promega) in an opaque-white, 96-well plate, and the luminescence is read immediately on a Wallace model 1450 MicroBeta scintillation and luminescence counter (Wallace Instruments, Gaithersburg, MD).

Differences in luminescence in the presence versus the absence of a candidate modulator compound are indicative of modulatory activity. Receptors that are either constitutively active or activated by agonists typically give a 3 to 20-fold stimulation of luminescence compared to cells transfected with the reporter gene alone. Modulators that act as inverse agonists will reverse this effect.

nGPCR-51

10

15

20

25

30

nGPCR-51 was transfected in N7 cells, stable HOS (human osteosarcoma) cells expressing NFkB-Luciferase reporter gene Briefly, LipofectAMINE, PLUS reagent, and 4 µg DNA were added to cells in Opti-MEM. After 4 hours, serum-containing medium was added to each plate. Twenty-four hour after transfection the cells were trypsinized and seeded in COSTAR white 96-well plate at a cell density of about 20,000 cells per well. Another 24 hours later the culture medium was replaced with fresh growth medium and Peptide A was added. After 5-hr incubation with Peptide A, the medium was aspirated and 100 µL diluted Steady Glowas added. The plates were gently shake at room temperature for 30 minutes and luminescence determined by TopCount at the SPC mode.

The dose-response effect of Peptide A on luciferase expression in Seq51-transfected N7 cells was tested in 2 separate experiments. The EC<sub>50</sub> value of Peptide A for the 2 experiments was 1.6 nM and 1.7 nM, respectively. Salmon Peptide B (Asp Thr Met Arg Cys Met Val Gly Arg Val Tyr Arg Pro Cys Trp Glu Val; SEQ ID NO:184), a variant of Peptide A, and another variant of Peptide A were also tested in the second experiment. The EC<sub>50</sub> value for salmon Peptide B was approximately 25 nM while variant of Peptide A had no effect on these Seq51-transfected cells at concentration up to 1  $\mu$ M.

Peptide A, a cyclic heptadecapeptide, is a prominent hypothalamic neuropeptide expressed in cells which are part of an extensive network of neurons projecting to multiple parts of the brain. Despite the large numbers of hypothalamic Peptide A-expressing cells, the Peptide A cell groups are not part of the major hypothalamic nuclei (paraventricular, supraoptic, dorsomedial, ventromedial, arcuate, lateral tuberal or mammillary) (Knigge et al., J. Peptides, 1996, 17, 1063-1073), but they have terminal projections to most of these hypothalamic nulei.

Additionally, Peptide A projections from the hypothalamus to the rest of the brain are extensive, including to the cerebellar cortex, subcortical nuclei, limbic areas, thalamus, brain stem and spinal cord.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Peptide A projections are included in the circuitry involved in processing visual and auditory information, suggesting a general role in arousal and sensorimotor integration (Herview et al., Eur. J. Neurosci., 2000, 12, 1194-1216). Intracerebroventricular injection of Peptide A causes a decrease in the conditioning amplitude of the second of a pair of auditory evoked potentials recorded from the hippocampus (hippocampal auditory gating paradigm) and reverses the increases in the conditioning amplitude induced by alpha MSH (Miller et al., Peptides, 1993, 14, 431-440). These data would suggest that Peptide A inhibits the normal auditory gating process. Schizophrenics also present with a loss of auditory gating which may contribute to an inability to filter inappropriate information. Dysregulation of Peptide A may contribute to this phenotype in humans and antagonists active at the Peptide A receptors may effectively treat these deficits in schizophrenia.

Major portions of the Peptide A cell group are in areas considered to be part of the extrapyramidal motor circuits. It has been suggested that this location would afford the Peptide A neuronal system the capability of coordinating hypothalamic visceral activity with appropriate motor activity (Knigge et al., 1996).

Peptide A localization in the hippocampal formation, the amygdaloid regions, the bed nucleus of the stria terminalis all suggest a role in cognition and learning and in support of this Peptide A has been shown to alter passive avoidance performance (McBride *et al.*, *Peptides*, 1994, 15, 757-759).

Central injections of Peptide A in rats leads to a reduction in peak circadian ACTH levels and inhibit stress-induced ACTH secretion (Bluet Pajot et al., J. Neuroendocrinol., 1995, 7, 297-303; and Ludwig et al., Am. J. Physiology, 1998, 274, E627-E633). However, injections of Peptide A into the medial preoptic area of the hypothalamus of rats result in decreases in time spent in open arms in the elevated plus maze assay indicative of increased anxiety. Injections of the peptide also stimulated female sexual receptivity (Gonzalez et al., Peptides, 1996, 17, 171-177).

The lateral hypothalamus has a prominent role in feeding-related behaviors and in fact Peptide A has been shown to be involved in energy balance and food intake. Ob/ob mice express more Peptide A mRNA compared with lean littermates (Qu et al., Nature, 1996, 380, 243-247). Additionally, fasting increases hypothalamic Peptide A mRNA levels (Qu et al., 1996).

Intracerebroventricular injection of Peptide A leads to an increase in food intake in rats (Qu et al., Endocrinology, 1997, 138, 351-355).

Targeted deletion of the gene which encodes the preprohormone for Peptide A resulted in mice which have reduced body weight and are lean due to reduced feeding. Additionally these mice have an increased metabolic rate in the presence of decreased leptin levels and POMC levels (Shimada et al., Nature, 1998, 396, 670-673). These mice also have a loss of expression of the NEI peptide as well as Peptide A. Nevertheless, the prominent phenotypic feature of these mice is their reduced size. Antagonists of Peptide A receptors may be effective in the treatment of obesity.

The SLC-1 gene product was recently identified as a G-protein coupled receptor which is potently activated by Peptide A (Chambers *et al.*, *Nature*, 1999, 400, 261-265; and Saito *et al.*, *Nature*, 1999, 400, 265-269). nGPCR-51 has been identified as a gene encoding a second Peptide A receptor which is also potently activated by Peptide A. Like that of the SLC-1 gene, expression of nGPCR-51 is extensive throughout the brain. The multiple actions of Peptide A could be differentially mediated by each of the two Peptide A receptors. Selective agonism or antagonism at nGPCR-51 could result in a therapeutic effective in treating schizophrenia, attention disorders, anxiety, depression, obesity, and the like.

#### D. Intracellular calcium measurement using FLIPR

5

10

15

20

25

30

Changes in intracellular calcium levels are another recognized indicator of G protein-coupled receptor activity, and such assays can be employed to screen for modulators of nGPCR-x activity. For example, CHO cells stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are plated at a density of 4 x 10<sup>4</sup> cells/well in Packard black-walled, 96-well plates specially designed to discriminate fluorescence signals emanating from the various wells on the plate. The cells are incubated for 60 minutes at 37C in modified Dulbecco's PBS (D-PBS) containing 36 mg/L pyruvate and 1 g/L glucose with the addition of 1% fetal bovine serum and one of four calcium indicator dyes (Fluo-3<sup>TM</sup> AM, Fluo-4<sup>TM</sup> AM, Calcium Green<sup>TM</sup>-1 AM, or Oregon Green<sup>TM</sup> 488 BAPTA-1 AM), each at a concentration of 4 μM. Plates are washed once with modified D-PBS without 1% fetal bovine serum and incubated for 10 minutes at 37C to remove residual dye from the cellular membrane. In addition, a series of washes with modified D-PBS without 1% fetal bovine serum is performed immediately prior to activation of the calcium response.

A calcium response is initiated by the addition of one or more candidate receptor agonist compounds, calcium ionophore A23187 (10  $\mu$ M; positive control), or ATP (4  $\mu$ M; positive control). Fluorescence is measured by Molecular Device's FLIPR with an argon laser (excitation

at 488 nm). (See, e.g., Kuntzweiler et al., Drug Development Research, 44(1):14-20 (1998)). The F-stop for the detector camera was set at 2.5 and the length of exposure was 0.4 milliseconds. Basal fluorescence of cells was measured for 20 seconds prior to addition of candidate agonist, ATP, or A23187, and the basal fluorescence level was subtracted from the response signal. The calcium signal is measured for approximately 200 seconds, taking readings every two seconds. Calcium ionophore A23187 and ATP increase the calcium signal 200% above baseline levels. In general, activated GPCRs increase the calcium signal approximately 10-15% above baseline signal.

nGPCR-51

HEK293 cells were transiently transfected with an expression vector for nGPCR-51 and empty vector using Lipofectamine plus (Gibco) according to the manufacturer's instructions. The next day, the cells were seeded into 96-well plates at 25,000 cells per well. The following day, cells were loaded with 1 uM Fluo-4-acetoxymethyl fluorescent indicator dye (Molecular Probes) in MEM (minimal essential media) containing 0.1% bovine serum albumin, 0.04% pluronic acid and 2.5 mM probenecid for 30 minutes at 37C. The cells were washed with prewarmed (37C) assay buffer (Hanks buffer containing 15 mM HEPES, 2.5 mM probenecid and 0.1% bovine serum albumin). Assay buffer (100 ul) was added to each well and plates were incubated at 37C for 15 minutes. Various concentrations (0.03 pM-10 nM) of human Peptide A or salmon Peptide B were added and fluorescence produced by fluo-4 (a calcium sensitive dye) was measured every second for 150 seconds on a fluorometric imaging plate reader (FLIPR1; Molecular Devices). Human Peptide A and salmon Peptide B-induced calcium mobilization in nGPCR-51-transfected cells with EC<sub>50</sub> values of 3 nM and 6 nM, respectively. Human Peptide A and salmon Peptide B had no effect on vector-transfected cells.

#### E. Mitogenesis Assay

10

15

20

25

30

· ,

. /

In a mitogenesis assay, the ability of candidate modulators to induce or inhibit nGPCR-x-mediated cell division is determined. (See, e.g., Lajiness et al., Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 267(3): 1573-1581 (1993)). For example, CHO cells stably expressing nGPCR-x are seeded into 96-well plates at a density of 5000 cells/well and grown at 37 \( \text{IC} \) in MEM with 10% fetal calf serum for 48 hours, at which time the cells are rinsed twice with serum-free MEM. After rinsing, 80 \( \mu \) l of fresh MEM, or MEM containing a known mitogen, is added along with 20 \( \mu \) l MEM containing varying concentrations of one or more candidate modulators or test compounds diluted in serum-free medium. As controls, some wells on each plate receive serum-free medium alone, and some receive medium containing 10% fetal

bovine serum. Untransfected cells or cells transfected with vector alone also may serve as controls.

After culture for 16-18 hours, 1  $\mu$ Ci of [ $^3$ H]-thymidine (2 Ci/mmol) is added to the wells and cells are incubated for an additional 2 hours at 37C. The cells are trypsinized and collected on filter mats with a cell harvester (Tomtec); the filters are then counted in a Betaplate counter. The incorporation of [ $^3$ H]-thymidine in serum-free test wells is compared to the results achieved in cells stimulated with serum (positive control). Use of multiple concentrations of test compounds permits creation and analysis of dose-response curves using the non-linear, least squares fit equation:  $A = B \times [C/(D+C)] + G$  where A is the percent of serum stimulation; B is the maximal effect minus baseline; C is the EC<sub>50</sub>; D is the concentration of the compound; and G is the maximal effect. Parameters B, C and G are determined by Simplex optimization.

Agonists that bind to the receptor are expected to increase [<sup>3</sup>H]-thymidine incorporation into cells, showing up to 80% of the response to serum. Antagonists that bind to the receptor will inhibit the stimulation seen with a known agonist by up to 100%.

### F. $\int_{0.5}^{35} S GTP y S B inding Assay$

10

15

20

25

30

Because G protein-coupled receptors signal through intracellular G proteins whose activity involves GTP binding and hydrolysis to yield bound GDP, measurement of binding of the non-hydrolyzable GTP analog [35S]GTPγS in the presence and absence of candidate modulators provides another assay for modulator activity. (See, e.g., Kowal et al., Neuropharmacology 37:179-187 (1998).)

In one exemplary assay, cells stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are grown in 10 cm tissue culture dishes to subconfluence, rinsed once with 5 ml of ice-cold Ca<sup>2+</sup>/Mg<sup>2+</sup>-free phosphate-buffered saline, and scraped into 5 ml of the same buffer. Cells are pelleted by centrifugation (500 x g, 5 minutes), resuspended in TEE buffer (25 mM Tris, pH 7.5, 5 mM EDTA, 5 mM EGTA), and frozen in liquid nitrogen. After thawing, the cells are homogenized using a Dounce homogenizer (one ml TEE per plate of cells), and centrifuged at 1,000 x g for 5 minutes to remove nuclei and unbroken cells.

The homogenate supernatant is centrifuged at 20,000 x g for 20 minutes to isolate the membrane fraction, and the membrane pellet is washed once with TEE and resuspended in binding buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM EDTA). The resuspended membranes can be frozen in liquid nitrogen and stored at -70C until use.

Aliquots of cell membranes prepared as described above and stored at -70C are thawed, homogenized, and diluted into buffer containing 20 mM HEPES, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 1 mM EDTA, 120 mM NaCl, 10 μM GDP, and 0.2 mM ascorbate, at a concentration of 10-50 μg/ml. In a final

volume of 90  $\mu$ l, homogenates are incubated with varying concentrations of candidate modulator compounds or 100  $\mu$ M GTP for 30 minutes at 30C and then placed on ice. To each sample, 10  $\mu$ l guanosine 5'-O-(3[ $^{35}$ S]thio) triphosphate (NEN, 1200 Ci/mmol; [ $^{35}$ S]-GTP $\gamma$ S), was added to a final concentration of 100-200 pM. Samples are incubated at 30C for an additional 30 minutes, 1 ml of 10mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, at 4C is added and the reaction is stopped by filtration.

Samples are filtered over Whatman GF/B filters and the filters are washed with 20 ml ice-cold 10 mM HEPES, pH 7.4, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>. Filters are counted by liquid scintillation spectroscopy. Nonspecific binding of [<sup>35</sup>S]-GTP<sub>γ</sub>S is measured in the presence of 100 μM GTP and subtracted from the total. Compounds are selected that modulate the amount of [<sup>35</sup>S]-GTP<sub>γ</sub>S binding in the cells, compared to untransfected control cells. Activation of receptors by agonists gives up to a five-fold increase in [<sup>35</sup>S]GTP<sub>γ</sub>S binding. This response is blocked by antagonists.

### G. MAP Kinase Activity Assay

5

10

15

20

25

30

Evaluation of MAP kinase activity in cells expressing a GPCR provides another assay to identify modulators of GPCR activity. (See, e.g., Lajiness et al., Journal of Pharmacology and Experimental Therapeutics 267(3):1573-1581 (1993) and Boulton et al., Cell 65:663-675 (1991).)

In one embodiment, CHO cells stably transfected with nGPCR-x are seeded into 6-well plates at a density of 70,000 cells/well 48 hours prior to the assay. During this 48-hour period, the cells are cultured at 37C in MEM medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and  $10\mu g/ml$  streptomycin. The cells are serum-starved for 1-2 hours prior to the addition of stimulants.

For the assay, the cells are treated with medium alone or medium containing either a candidate agonist or 200 nM Phorbol ester- myristoyl acetate (i.e., PMA, a positive control), and the cells are incubated at 37C for varying times. To stop the reaction, the plates are placed on ice, the medium is aspirated, and the cells are rinsed with 1 ml of ice-cold PBS containing 1mM EDTA. Thereafter, 200 $\mu$ l of cell lysis buffer (12.5 mM MOPS, pH 7.3, 12.5 mM glycerophosphate, 7.5mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.5mM EGTA, 0.5 mM sodium vanadate, 1mM benzamidine, 1mM dithiothreitol, 10  $\mu$ g/ml leupeptin, 10  $\mu$ g/ml aprotinin, 2 $\mu$ g/ml pepstatin A, and 1 $\mu$ M okadaic acid) is added to the cells. The cells are scraped from the plates and homogenized by 10 passages through a 23 3/4 G needle, and the cytosol fraction is prepared by centrifugation at 20,000 x g for 15 minutes.

Aliquots (5-10 µl containing 1-5 µg protein) of cytosol are mixed with 1 mM MAPK Substrate Peptide (APRTPGGRR; SEQ ID NO:182), Upstate Biotechnology, Inc., N.Y.) and

50μM [γ-<sup>32</sup>P]ATP (NEN, 3000 Ci/mmol), diluted to a final specific activity of ~2000 cpm/pmol, in a total volume of 25 μl. The samples are incubated for 5 minutes at 30C, and reactions are stopped by spotting 20 μl on 2 cm<sup>2</sup> squares of Whatman P81 phosphocellulose paper. The filter squares are washed in 4 changes of 1% H<sub>3</sub>PO<sub>4</sub>, and the squares are subjected to liquid scintillation spectroscopy to quantitate bound label. Equivalent cytosolic extracts are incubated without MAPK substrate peptide, and the bound label from these samples are subtracted from the matched samples with the substrate peptide. The cytosolic extract from each well is used as a separate point. Protein concentrations are determined by a dye binding protein assay (Bio-Rad Laboratories). Agonist activation of the receptor is expected to result in up to a five-fold increase in MAPK enzyme activity. This increase is blocked by antagonists.

## H. [³H]Arachidonic Acid Release

10

15

20

25

The activation of GPCRs also has been observed to potentiate arachidonic acid release in cells, providing yet another useful assay for modulators of GPCR activity. (See, e.g., Kanterman et al., Molecular Pharmacology 39:364-369 (1991).) For example, CHO cells that are stably transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are plated in 24-well plates at a density of 15,000 cells/well and grown in MEM medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin and 10  $\mu$ g/ml streptomycin for 48 hours at 37C before use. Cells of each well are labeled by incubation with [ $^3$ H]-arachidonic acid (Amersham Corp., 210 Ci/mmol) at 0.5  $\mu$ Ci/ml in 1 ml MEM supplemented with 10mM HEPES, pH 7.5, and 0.5% fatty-acid-free bovine serum albumin for 2 hours at 37C. The cells are then washed twice with 1 ml of the same buffer.

Candidate modulator compounds are added in 1 ml of the same buffer, either alone or with 10µM ATP and the cells are incubated at 37C for 30 minutes. Buffer alone and mock-transfected cells are used as controls. Samples (0.5 ml) from each well are counted by liquid scintillation spectroscopy. Agonists which activate the receptor will lead to potentiation of the ATP-stimulated release of [<sup>3</sup>H]-arachidonic acid. This potentiation is blocked by antagonists.

#### I. Extracellular Acidification Rate

In yet another assay, the effects of candidate modulators of nGPCR-x activity are assayed by monitoring extracellular changes in pH induced by the test compounds. (See, e.g., Dunlop et al., Journal of Pharmacological and Toxicological Methods 40(1):47-55 (1998).) In one embodiment, CHO cells transfected with a nGPCR-x expression vector are seeded into 12 mm capsule cups (Molecular Devices Corp.) at  $4 \times 10^5$  cells/cup in MEM supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum, 2 mM L-glutamine, 10 U/ml penicillin, and 10  $\mu$ g/ml streptomycin. The cells are incubated in this medium at 37C in 5% CO<sub>2</sub> for 24 hours.

Extracellular acidification rates are measured using a Cytosensor microphysiometer (Molecular Devices Corp.). The capsule cups are loaded into the sensor chambers of the microphysiometer and the chambers are perfused with running buffer (bicarbonate-free MEM supplemented with 4 mM L-glutamine, 10 units/ml penicillin, 10 µg/ml streptomycin, 26 mM NaCl) at a flow rate of 100 µl/minute. Candidate agonists or other agents are diluted into the running buffer and perfused through a second fluid path. During each 60-second pump cycle, the pump is run for 38 seconds and is off for the remaining 22 seconds. The pH of the running buffer in the sensor chamber is recorded during the cycle from 43-58 seconds, and the pump is re-started at 60 seconds to start the next cycle. The rate of acidification of the running buffer during the recording time is calculated by the Cytosoft program. Changes in the rate of acidification are calculated by subtracting the baseline value (the average of 4 rate measurements immediately before addition of a modulator candidate) from the highest rate measurement obtained after addition of a modulator candidate. The selected instrument detects 61 mV/pH unit. Modulators that act as agonists of the receptor result in an increase in the rate of extracellular acidification compared to the rate in the absence of agonist. This response is blocked by modulators which act as antagonists of the receptor.

### J. Radioligand Binding Assay

10

15

20

25

30

HEK 293 or COS7 cells transiently expressing nGPCR-51, or CHO K-1 cells stable expressing nGPCR-51, were grown to sub-confluence (2 days post-transfection for transients), harvested from flasks in Dulbecco's PBS and pelleted by low speed centrifugation (2500 rpm) for 10 minutes. Cell pellets were homogenized in 10 ml tissue buffer (50 mM Hepes, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 2 mM EGTA, 1 µg/ml aprotinin, 1 µg/ml leupeptin hemisulfate, 1 µg/ml pepstatin A, pH 7.0) using a dounce, 10 strokes. Homogenate was centrifuged at 47,000 x g for 15 minutes. Membrane pellet was resuspended in 1 ml tissue buffer using the dounce, 10 strokes. An aliquot of the membrane preparation was used to determine protein concentration. For measurement of saturation binding, 10 µg of cell membranes were incubated with various concentrations of [125]] Peptide A (iodinated by routine procedures via the Tyr residue) in 300 µl binding assay buffer (tissue buffer plus 0.15 mM Bacitracin and 0.1% ovalbumin) for 90 minutes at room temperature in 96-well plates. Non-specific binding was defined by the inclusion of 1 µM Peptide A. After the binding incubation, plates were harvested onto GF/C filters presoaked in 0.3% non-fat dry milk. Filters were dried, and 30 µl scintillant was added to each well. Filter plates were then counted in a Packard Topcount™ 96-well microplate scintillation counter. Data were analyzed using GraphPad Prism (San Diego, CA) and Kd and Bmax values were calculated.

In a saturation binding experiment using COS 7 cells transiently expressing nGPCR-51 the Kd for [125I] Peptide A was determined to be 0.254 nM, with a Bmax of 75 fmol/mg. HEK 293 cells transiently expressing nGPCR-51 were shown to have an estimated Bmax of 108 fmol/mg. Untransfected cells have no specific radioligand binding for [125I] Peptide A.

### **Example 13: Using nGPCR-x Proteins to Isolate Neurotransmitters**

5

10

15

20

25

30

The isolated nGPCR-x proteins, particularly nGPCR-42, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 61, 63, or 70 (SEQ ID Numbers 61, 62, 68, 91, 94, 96, 97, 99, 100, and 111-120) can be used to isolate novel or known neurotransmitters (Saito et al., Nature, 400; 265-269, 1999). The cDNAs that encode the isolated nGPCR-x can be cloned into mammalian expression vectors and used to stably or transiently transfect mammalian cells including CHO, Cos or HEK293 cells. Receptor expression can be determined by Northern blot analysis of transfected cells and identification of an appropriately sized mRNA band (predicted size from the cDNA). Brain regions shown by mRNA analysis to express each of the nGPCR-x proteins could be processed for peptide extraction using any of several protocols ((Reinsheidk R.K. et al., Science 270: 243-247, 1996; Sakurai, T., et al., Cell 92; 573-585, 1998; Hinuma, S., et al., Nature 393: 272-276, 1998). Chromotographic fractions of brain extracts could be tested for ability to activate nGPCR-x proteins by measuring second messenger production such as changes in cAMP production in the presence or absence of forskolin, changes in inositol 3-phosphate levels, changes in intracellular calcium levels or by indirect measures of receptor activation including receptor stimulated mitogenesis, receptor mediated changes in extracellular acidification or receptor mediated changes in reporter gene activation in response to cAMP or calcium (these methods should all be referenced in other sections of the patent). Receptor activation could also be monitored by co-transfecting cells with a chimeric GI<sub>0/3</sub> to force receptor coupling to a calcium stimulating pathway (Conklin et al., Nature 363; 274-276, 1993). Neurotransmitter mediated activation of receptors could also be monitored by measuring changes in [35 S]-GTPKS binding in membrane fractions prepared from transfected mammalian cells. This assay could also be performed using baculoviruses containing nGPCR-x proteins infected into SF9 insect cells.

The neurotransmitter which activates nGPCR-x proteins can be purified to homogeneity through successive rounds of purification using nGPCR-x proteins activation as a measurement of neurotransmitter activity. The composition of the neurotransmitter can be determined by mass spectrometry and Edman degradation if peptidergic. Neurotransmitters isolated in this manner will be bioactive materials which will alter neurotransmission in the central nervous system and will produce behavioral and biochemical changes.

# Example 14: Using nGPCR-x Proteins to Isolate and Purify G Proteins

. 1:

٠,: ,

....

 $\mathcal{T}_{i}$ 

: ;

. . 3

. 3:

7.

5

10

20

25

30

cDNAs encoding nGPCR-x proteins are epitope-tagged at the amino terminuus end of the cDNA with the cleavable influenza-hemagglutinin signal sequence followed by the FLAG epitope (IBI, New Haven, CT). Additionally, these sequences are tagged at the carboxyl terminus with DNA encoding six histidine residues. (Amino and Carboxyl Terminal Modifications to Facilitate the Production and Purification of a G Protein-Coupled Receptor, B.K. Kobilka, Analytical Biochemistry, Vol. 231, No. 1, Oct 1995, pp. 269-271). The resulting sequences are cloned into a baculovirus expression vector such as pVL1392 (Invitrogen). The baculovirus expression vectors are used to infect SF-9 insect cells as described (Guan et al., (1992) J. Biol. Chem. 267, 21995-21998). Infected SF-9 cells could be grown in 1000-ml cultures in SF900 II medium (Life Technologies, Inc.) containing 5% fetal calf serum (Gemini, Calabasas, CA) and 0.1 mg/ml gentamicin (Life Technologies, Inc.) for 48 hours at which time the cells could be harvested. Cell membrane preparations could be separated from soluble proteins following cell lysis. nGPCR-x protein purification is carried out as described for purification of the 92 receptor (Kobilka, Anal. Biochem., 231 (1): 269-271, 1995) including solubilization of the membranes in 0.8-1.0 % n-dodecyl-D-maltoside (DM) (CalBiochem, La Jolla, CA) in buffer containing protease inhibitors followed by Ni-column chromatography using chelating Sepharose™ (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden). The eluate from the Ni-column is further purified on an M1 anti-FLAG antibody column (IBI). Receptor containing fractions are monitored by using receptor specific antibodies following western blot analysis or by SDS-PAGE analysis to look for an appropriate sized protein band (appropriate size would be the predicted molecular weight of the protein). This method of purifying G protein is particularly useful to isolate G proteins that bind to the nGPCR-x proteins in the absence of an activating ligand.

Some of the preferred embodiments of the invention described above are outlined below and include, but are not limited to, the following embodiments. As those skilled in the art will appreciate, numerous changes and modifications may be made to the preferred embodiments of the invention without departing from the spirit of the invention. It is intended that all such variations fall within the scope of the invention. The entire disclosure of each publication cited herein is incorporated herein by reference in its entirety.

### **Example 15: Clone Deposit Information**

In accordance with the Budapest Treaty, clones of the present invention have been deposited at the Agricultural Research Culture Collection (NRRL) International Depository

Authority, 1815 N. University Street, Peoria, Illinois 61604, U.S.A. Accession numbers and deposit dates are provided below in Table 6.

**Table 6: Deposit Information** 

Clone	SEQ ID NO:	NRRL Accession Number	Budapest Treaty Deposit Date
nGPCR-42	31, 54	B-30246	2000 January 18
nGPCR-48	36,56	. B30263	2000 February 22
nGPCR-46	34, 55	B-30269	2000 March 10
nGPCR-52	40, 58	B-30270	2000 March 10
nGPCR-70	8, 52	B-30300	2000 June 2
nGPCR-61	1, 60	B-30301	2000 June 2
nGPCR-49	37, 59	B-30313	2000 July 6
nGPCR-51	39, 57	B-30314	2000 July 6
nGPCR-63	3, 51, 53	B-30315	2000 July 6
	nGPCR-42 nGPCR-48 nGPCR-46 nGPCR-52 nGPCR-70 nGPCR-61 nGPCR-49 nGPCR-51	nGPCR-42 31, 54 nGPCR-48 36,56 nGPCR-46 34, 55 nGPCR-52 40, 58 nGPCR-70 8, 52 nGPCR-61 1, 60 nGPCR-49 37, 59 nGPCR-51 39, 57	nGPCR-42       31, 54       B-30246         nGPCR-48       36,56       B30263         nGPCR-46       34, 55       B-30269         nGPCR-52       40, 58       B-30270         nGPCR-70       8, 52       B-30300         nGPCR-61       1, 60       B-30301         nGPCR-49       37, 59       B-30313         nGPCR-51       39, 57       B-30314

#### What is claimed is:

10

1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to sequences selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, said nucleic acid molecule encoding at least a portion of nGPCR-x.

2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.

3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.

- 4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 comprising a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.
  - 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 4 comprising a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.
- 20 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 4 wherein said nucleotide sequence is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.

7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said

- 7. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is DNA.
- 8. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is 30 RNA.
  - 9. An expression vector comprising a nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 5.

10. The expression vector of claim 9 wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.

- 11. The expression vector of claim 9 wherein said nucleic acid molecule comprises a nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.
- 10 12. The expression vector of claim 9 wherein said vector is a plasmid.
  - 13. The expression vector of claim 9 wherein said vector is a viral particle.
- 14. The expression vector of claim 13 wherein said vector is selected from the group consisting of adenoviruses, baculoviruses, parvoviruses, herpesviruses, poxviruses, adeno-associated viruses, Semliki Forest viruses, vaccinia viruses, and retroviruses.
  - 15. The expression vector of claim 9 wherein said nucleic acid molecule is operably connected to a promoter selected from the group consisting of simian virus 40, mouse mammary tumor virus, long terminal repeat of human immunodeficiency virus, maloney virus, cytomegalovirus immediate early promoter, Epstein Barr virus, rous sarcoma virus, human actin, human myosin, human hemoglobin, human muscle creatine, and human metalothionein.

Ö

16. A host cell transformed with an expression vector of claim 9.

20

- 17. The transformed host cell of claim 16 wherein said cell is a bacterial cell.
  - 18. The transformed host cell of claim 17 wherein said bacterial cell is E. coli.
- 30' 19. The transformed host cell of claim 16 wherein said cell is yeast.
  - 20. The transformed host cell of claim 19 wherein said yeast is S. cerevisiae.
  - 21. The transformed host cell of claim 16 wherein said cell is an insect cell.

22. The transformed host cell of claim 21 wherein said insect cell is S. frugiperda.

- 23. The transformed host cell of claim 16 wherein said cell is a mammalian cell.
- The transformed host cell of claim 23 wherein mammalian cell is selected from the group consisting of chinese hamster ovary cells, HeLa cells, African green monkey kidney cells, human 293 cells, and murine 3T3 fibroblasts.
- 25. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence complementary to
  10 at least a portion of a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1
  to SEQ ID NO:60, said portion comprising at least 10 nucleotides.
  - 26. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 25 wherein said molecule is an antisense oligonucleotide directed to a region of a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.

15

20

- 27. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 26 wherein said oligonucleotide is directed to a regulatory region of a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60.
- 28. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 25 wherein said molecule is an antisense oligonucleotide directed to a region of nucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, SEQ ID NO
- NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60.
  - 29. A composition comprising a nucleic acid molecule of any one of claims 1 to 5 or 25 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
  - 30. A composition comprising a recombinant expression vector of claim 9 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.

31. A method of producing a polypeptide that comprises a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120, and homologs thereof, said method comprising the steps of:

- a) introducing a recombinant expression vector of claim 10 into a compatible host cell;
- b) growing said host cell under conditions for expression of said polypeptide; and
- c) recovering said polypeptide.

. 5

10

15

25

30

32. The method of claim 31 wherein said host cell is lysed and said polypeptide is recovered from the lysate of said host cell.

33. The method of claim 31 wherein said polypeptide is recovered by purifying the culture medium without lysing said host cell.

- 34. An isolated polypeptide encoded by a nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 35. The polypeptide of claim 34 wherein said polypeptide comprises a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.
- 36. The polypeptide of claim 34 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.
  - 37. The polypeptide of claim 34 wherein said sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120 comprises at least one conservative amino acid substitution compared to the sequences in the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.
  - 38. The polypeptide of claim 34 wherein said polypeptide comprises an allelic variant of a polypeptide with a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.
  - 39. The polypeptide of claim 34 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100,

SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

- 40. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 34 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
- 41. An isolated antibody which binds to an epitope on a polypeptide of claim 34.
- 42. The antibody of claim 41 wherein said antibody is a monoclonal antibody.
- 10 43. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 41 and an acceptable carrier or diluent.
  - 44. A method of inducing an immune response in a mammal against a polypeptide of claim 34 comprising administering to said mammal an amount of said polypeptide sufficient to induce said immune response.

15

5

- 45. A method for identifying a compound which binds nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:
  - a) contacting nGPCR-x with a compound; and
  - b) determining whether said compound binds nGPCR-x.
- 20 46. The method of claim 45 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

- 47. The method of claim 45 wherein binding of said compound to nGPCR-x is determined by a protein binding assay.
- 48. The method of claim 45 wherein said protein binding assay is selected from the group consisting of a gel-shift assay, Western blot, radiolabeled competition assay, phage-based expression cloning, co-fractionation by chromatography, co-precipitation, cross linking, interaction trap/two-hybrid analysis, southwestern analysis, and ELISA.
  - 49. A compound identified by the method of claim 45.

50. A method for identifying a compound which binds a nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:

- a) contacting said nucleic acid molecule encoding nGPCR-x with a compound; and
- b) determining whether said compound binds said nucleic acid molecule.

5

- 51. The method of claim 50 wherein binding is determined by a gel-shift assay.
- 52. A compound identified by the method of claim 50.
- 10 53. A method for identifying a compound which modulates the activity of nGPCR-x comprising the steps of:
  - a) contacting nGPCR-x with a compound; and
  - b) determining whether nGPCR-x activity has been modulated.
- 15 54. The method of claim 53 wherein the nGPCR-x comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

20

- 55. The method of claim 53 wherein said activity is neuropeptide binding.
- 56. The method of claim 53 wherein said activity is neuropeptide signaling.
- 25 57. A compound identified by the method of claim 53.
  - 58. A method of identifying an animal homolog of nGPCR-x comprising the steps:
  - a) comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and portions thereof, said portions being at least 10 nucleotides; and
  - b) identifying nucleic acid sequences of the animal that are homologous to said sequence selected from the group sequence consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and portions thereof.

59. The method of claim 58 wherein comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and portions thereof, said portions being at least 10 nucleotides, is performed by DNA hybridization.

5

60. The method of claim 58 wherein comparing the nucleic acid sequences of the animal with a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:1 to SEQ ID NO:60, and portions thereof, said portions being at least 10 nucleotides, is performed by computer homology search.

10

15

20

25

- 61. A method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of:
- a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of at least one nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120, and allelic variants thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid corresponds to a gene encoding the nGPCR; and
  - b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.
  - 62. The method of claim 61, wherein the nGPCR is nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70, or an allelic variant thereof.

- 63. The method of claim 61, wherein the nGPCR is nGPCR-51 or nGPCR-52 or an allelic variant thereof.
- 64. The method of claim 61, wherein the disease is a mental disorder.

65. The method of claim 61, wherein the assaying step comprises at least one procedure selected from the group consisting of:

a) comparing nucleotide sequences from the human subject and reference sequences and determining a difference of either

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-42 allele and an nGPCR-42 reference

sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-46 allele and an nGPCR-46 reference sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-48 allele and an nGPCR-48 reference sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-49 allele and an nGPCR-49 reference sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-51 allele and an nGPCR-51 reference sequence;

٠,`

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-52 allele and an nGPCR-52 reference sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-61 allele and an nGPCR-61 reference sequence;

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-63 allele and an nGPCR-63 reference sequence; or

at least a nucleotide of at least one codon between the nucleotide sequences from the human subject that encodes an nGPCR-70 allele and an nGPCR-70 reference sequence;

b) performing a hybridization assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences;

160

5

10

15

20

25

c) performing a polynucleotide migration assay to determine whether nucleic acid from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences; and

- d) performing a restriction endonuclease digestion to determine whether nucleic acid
   from the human subject has a nucleotide sequence identical to or different from one or more reference sequences.
  - 66. The method of claim 65 wherein the assaying step comprises: performing a polymerase chain reaction assay to amplify nucleic acid comprising nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 coding sequence, and determining nucleotide sequence of the amplified nucleic acid.
    - 67. A method of screening for an nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 hereditary mental disorder genotype in a human patient, comprising the steps of:
    - a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from said patient, said nucleic acid including sequences corresponding to alleles of nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70; and
- b) detecting the presence of one or more mutations in the nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46,
   nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 allele; wherein the presence of a mutation in a nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 allele is indicative of a hereditary mental disorder genotype.
- 25 68. The method of claim 67 wherein said biological sample is a cell sample.

15

- 69. The method of claim 67 wherein said detecting the presence of a mutation comprises sequencing at least a portion of said nucleic acid, said portion comprising at least one codon of said nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 allele.
- 70. The method of claim 67 wherein said nucleic acid is DNA.
- 71. The method of claim 67 wherein said nucleic acid is RNA.

72. A kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association:

- a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 gene, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 gene sequence or nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and
- b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide, said media containing information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, the polymorphisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.

15

20

25

encoding nGPCR;

10

- 73. A method of identifying a nGPCR allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising the steps of:
- a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny;
- b) detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120, and allelic variants thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes

wherein the one or more mutations detected indicates an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

30

74. The method of claim 73 wherein the nGPCR is nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70, or an allelic variant thereof.

A purified and isolated polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding a 75. nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 allelic variant identified according to claim 74.

- 5 76. A host cell transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide according to claim 75 or with a vector comprising the polynucleotide.
  - A purified polynucleotide comprising a nucleotide sequence encoding nGPCR-42, 77. nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 of a human with a mental disorder;

10

15

25

wherein said polynucleotide hybridizes to the complement of SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:38, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO: NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 under the following hybridization conditions:

- a) hybridization for 16 hours at 42C in a hybridization solution comprising 50% formamide, 1% SDS, 1 M NaC1, 10% dextran sulfate; and
- b) washing 2 times for 30 minutes at 60C in a wash solution comprising 0.1x SSC and 1% SDS;
- wherein the polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-20 49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 amino acid sequence of the human differs from SEQ ID NO:1, SEQ ID NO:2, SEQ ID NO:8, SEQ ID NO:31, SEQ ID NO:34, SEQ ID NO:36, SEQ ID NO:37, SEQ ID NO:39, SEQ ID NO:40, SEQ ID NO:51, SEQ ID NO:52, SEQ ID NO:53, SEQ ID NO:54, SEQ ID NO:55, SEQ ID NO:56, SEQ ID NO:57, SEQ ID NO:58, SEQ ID NO:59, and SEQ ID NO:60 by at least one residue.
  - 78. A vector comprising a polynucleotide according to claim 77.
- A host cell that has been transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide according to 79. claim 77 and that expresses the nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, 30 nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 protein encoded by the polynucleotide.
  - The host cell of claim 79 that has been co-transfected with a polynucleotide encoding 80. and expressing the nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52,

nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 amino acid sequence set forth in SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.

5

10

: 15

20

25

- 81. A method for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a cell according to claim 79 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
- b) measuring nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 biological activity in the cell;

wherein decreased or increased nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

- 82. A method to identify compounds useful for the treatment of a mental disorder, said method comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70; and
- b) detecting binding between nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70;

wherein compounds identified as binding nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-30 49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 are candidate compounds useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

83. A method for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or

nGPCR-70 and a binding partner of nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 comprising the steps of:

- a) contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
- b) detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70;

wherein decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

- 84. The method of claim 82 or claim 83 wherein the composition comprises a cell expressing nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70 on its surface.
  - 85. The method of claim 84 wherein the composition comprises a cell transformed or transfected with a polynucleotide that encodes nGPCR-42, nGPCR-46, nGPCR-48, nGPCR-49, nGPCR-51, nGPCR-52, nGPCR-61, nGPCR-63, or nGPCR-70.
    - 86. A method of purifying a G protein from a sample containing said G protein comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting said sample with a polypeptide of claim 1 for a time sufficient to allow
   said G protein to form a complex with said polypeptide;
  - b) isolating said complex from remaining components of said sample;
  - c) maintaining said complex under conditions which result in dissociation of said G protein from said polypeptide; and
    - d) isolating said G protein from said polypeptide.

20

30

87. The method of claim 86 wherein said sample comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.

88. The method of claim 86 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence homologous to a sequence selected from the group of sequences consisting of SEQ ID NO:61 to SEQ ID NO:120.

- 5 89. The method of claim 86 wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: SEQ ID NO:61, SEQ ID NO:62, SEQ ID NO:68, SEQ ID NO:91, SEQ ID NO:94, SEQ ID NO:96, SEQ ID NO:97, SEQ ID NO:99, SEQ ID NO:100, SEQ ID NO:111, SEQ ID NO:112, SEQ ID NO:113, SEQ ID NO:114, SEQ ID NO:115, SEQ ID NO:116, SEQ ID NO:117, SEQ ID NO:118, SEQ ID NO:119, and SEQ ID NO:120.
  - 90. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEO ID NO:117.
- 91. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 90 wherein said polypeptide comprises SEQ ID NO:117.
  - 92. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising SEQ ID NO:57.

- 93. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEQ ID NO:117.
  - 94. The polypeptide of claim 93 comprising SEQ ID NO:117.
  - 95. A method of identifying a compound that binds to nGPCR-51 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-51, or a polypeptide homologous thereto, and a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183, or a polypeptide homologous thereto, with said test compound; and
  - b) determining whether said test compound binds to nGPCR-51.
- 30 96. The method of claim 95 wherein said determining whether said test compound binds to nGPCR-51 is by measuring the displacement of said polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 from a complex between said polypeptide and nGPCR-51.

97. The method of claim 95 wherein said polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 is radiolabeled.

- 98. The method of claim 97 wherein step b) is determined by comparatively measuring radioactivity of nGPCR-51 bound to said radiolabeled polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 with the radioactivity of nGPCR-51 in the presence of the test compound.
  - 99. The method of claim 95 wherein step b) comprises a binding assay selected from the group consisting of filter binding, scintillation proximity assay, gel-shift assay, radiolabeled competition assay, and ELISA.
  - 100. A method for identifying a compound that modulates the activity of nGPCR-51 comprising the steps of:
    - a) contacting nGPCR-51 with a compound; and

10

- b) determining whether nGPCR-51 activity has been modulated.
- 101. The method of claim 100 wherein said activity is neuropeptide binding.
- 102. The method of claim 101 wherein said neuropeptide binding is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183.
  - 103. The method of claim 101 wherein said neuropeptide binding is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:184.
- 25 104. The method of claim 100 wherein said activity is neuropeptide signaling.
  - 105. The method of claim 104 wherein said neuropeptide signalling is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183.
- 30 106. The method of claim 104 wherein said neuropeptide signalling is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:184.
  - 107. A method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of:

a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of nGPCR-51, or an allelic variant thereof; and

- b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.
  - 108. The method of claim 107 wherein the disorder is schizophrenia.
  - 109. The method of claim 107 wherein the disorder is an attention disorder.
  - 110. The method of claim 107 wherein the disorder is anxiety.

5

10

- 15 111. The method of claim 107 wherein the disorder is depression.
  - 112. The method of claim 107 wherein the disorder is obesity.
- 113. A kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association:
  - a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-51, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-51 gene sequence or nGPCR-51 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and
  - b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide, said media containing information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, the polymorphisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.
- 30 114. A method of identifying a nGPCR allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising the steps of:
  - a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny;

b) detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises SEQ ID NO:117 or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes encoding nGPCR;

wherein the one or more mutations detected indicates an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

- 115. A method for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-51 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a cell according to claim 79 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
  - b) measuring nGPCR-51 biological activity in the cell;

wherein decreased or increased nGPCR-51 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

15

20

30

10

5

- 116. A method of identifying a compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder, said method comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-51 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-51; and
- b) detecting binding between nGPCR-51 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-51;

wherein a compound identified as binding nGPCR-51 is a candidate compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

- 117. A method for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR 51 and a binding partner of nGPCR-51 comprising the steps of:
  - a) contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-51 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
    - b) detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-51;

wherein decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-51 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

118. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence that encodes a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEQ ID NO:118.

- 119. The nucleic acid molecule of claim 118 wherein said polypeptide comprises SEQ IDNO:118.
  - 120. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising SEQ ID NO:58.
- 121. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEQ IDNO:118.
  - 122. The polypeptide of claim 93 comprising SEQ ID NO:118.

15

- 123. A method of identifying a compound that binds to nGPCR-52 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-52, or a polypeptide homologous thereto, and a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183, or a polypeptide homologous thereto, with said test compound; and
  - b) determining whether said test compound binds to nGPCR-52.
- 20 124. The method of claim 123 wherein said determining whether said test compound binds to nGPCR-52 is by measuring the displacement of said polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 from a complex between said polypeptide and nGPCR-52.
- 125. The method of claim 123 wherein said polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 is radiolabeled.
  - 126. The method of claim 125 wherein step b) is determined by comparatively measuring radioactivity of nGPCR-52 bound to said radiolabeled polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183 with the radioactivity of nGPCR-52 in the presence of the test compound.
  - 127. The method of claim 123 wherein step b) comprises a binding assay selected from the group consisting of filter binding, scintillation proximity assay, gel-shift assay, radiolabeled competition assay, and ELISA.

128. A method for identifying a compound that modulates the activity of nGPCR-52 comprising the steps of :

- a) contacting nGPCR-52 with a compound; and
- b) determining whether nGPCR-52 activity has been modulated.

- 5

129. The method of claim 128 wherein said activity is neuropeptide binding.

130. The method of claim 129 wherein said neuropeptide binding is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183.

10

- 131. The method of claim 129 wherein said neuropeptide binding is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:184.
- 132. The method of claim 128 wherein said activity is neuropeptide signaling.

15

25

- 133. The method of claim 132 wherein said neuropeptide signalling is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:183.
- 134. The method of claim 132 wherein said neuropeptide signalling is determined by binding to a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:184.
  - 135. A method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain or genetic predisposition therefor, comprising the steps of:
  - a) assaying nucleic acid of a human subject to determine a presence or an absence of a mutation altering an amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of nGPCR-52, or an allelic variant thereof; and
  - b) diagnosing the disorder or predisposition from the presence or absence of said mutation, wherein the presence of a mutation altering the amino acid sequence, expression, or biological activity of the nGPCR in the nucleic acid correlates with an increased risk of developing the disorder.
  - 136. The method of claim 135 wherein the disorder is schizophrenia.

137. A kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, comprising, in association:

5

10

15

20

25

30

- a) an oligonucleotide useful as a probe for identifying polymorphisms in a human nGPCR-52, the oligonucleotide comprising 6-50 nucleotides in a sequence that is identical or complementary to a sequence of a wild type human nGPCR-52 gene sequence or nGPCR-52 coding sequence, except for one sequence difference selected from the group consisting of a nucleotide addition, a nucleotide deletion, or nucleotide substitution; and
- b) a media packaged with the oligonucleotide, said media containing information for identifying polymorphisms that correlate with mental disorder or a genetic predisposition therefor, the polymorphisms being identifiable using the oligonucleotide as a probe.
- 138. A method of identifying a nGPCR allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder, comprising the steps of:
- a) providing a biological sample comprising nucleic acid from a human patient diagnosed with a mental disorder, or from the patient's genetic progenitors or progeny;
- b) detecting in the nucleic acid the presence of one or more mutations in an nGPCR that is expressed in the brain, wherein the nGPCR comprises SEQ ID NO:118 or an allelic variant thereof, and wherein the nucleic acid includes sequence corresponding to the gene or genes encoding nGPCR;

wherein the one or more mutations detected indicates an allelic variant that correlates with a mental disorder.

- 139. A method for identifying a modulator of biological activity of nGPCR-52 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a cell according to claim 79 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
  - b) measuring nGPCR-52 biological activity in the cell;

wherein decreased or increased nGPCR-52 biological activity in the presence versus absence of the putative modulator is indicative of a modulator of biological activity.

- 140. A method of identifying a compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder, said method comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting a composition comprising nGPCR-52 with a compound suspected of binding nGPCR-52; and

b) detecting binding between nGPCR-52 and the compound suspected of binding nGPCR-52;

wherein a compound identified as binding nGPCR-52 is a candidate compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

5

- 141. A method for identifying a compound useful as a modulator of binding between nGPCR-52 and a binding partner of nGPCR-52 comprising the steps of:
- a) contacting the binding partner and a composition comprising nGPCR-52 in the presence and in the absence of a putative modulator compound; and
  - b) detecting binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-52;

wherein decreased or increased binding between the binding partner and nGPCR-52 in the presence of the putative modulator, as compared to binding in the absence of the putative modulator is indicative a modulator compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder.

15

#### SEQUENCE LISTING

```
<110> Pharmacia & Upjohn Company
      Vogeli, Gabriel
      Parodi, Luis A.
      Hiebsch, Ronald R.
      Lind, Peter
      Kaytes, Paul S.
     Ruff, Valerie
Huff, Rita M.
Wood, Linda S.
<120> Novel G Protein-Coupled Receptors Cross-Reference To Related Applications
<130> 00325.PCT1
<150>
       60/184,305
<151>
       2000-02-23
<150>
       60/184,304
<151>
       2000-02-23
<150>
       60/184,303
<151>
       2000-02-23
<150>
       60/184,397
       2000-02-23
<151>
       60/184,247
<150>
       2000-02-23
<151>
<150>
       60/188,880
<151>
       2000-03-13
<150>
       60/217,369
<151>
       2000-07-11
<150>
       60/217,370
<151>
       2000-07-11
<150>
       60/218,492
<151>
       2000-07-20
<150>
       60/186,810
       2000-03-03
<151>
<150>
       60/188,064
       2000-03-09
<151>
<150>
       60/186,457
<151> 2000-03-02
<150>
       60/213,861
<151>
       2000-06-23
<150>
       60/194,344
<151>
       2000-04-03
<150> 60/218,337
```

Т

<151>	200	0-07-14					
<160>	184					•	
<170>	Pate	entIn versi	on 3.0				
<210> <211> <212> <213>	1 545 DNA Homo	o sapiens					
<400>	1						
		aatcggcaga					60
ttggaac	ccac	atttattgga	ttttcctttt	tagtagtact	aacatcatac	tactcttttg	120
taagcca	tct	gagaaaaata	agaacctgta	cgtccattat	ggagaaagat	ttgacttaca	180
gttctgt	gaa	aagacatctt	ttggtcatcc	agattctact	aatagtttgc	ttccttcctt	240
atagtat	ttt	taaacccatt	ttttatgttc	tacaccaaag	agataactgt	cagcaattga	300
attattt	aat	agaaacaaaa	aacattctca	cctgtcttgc	ttcggccaga	agtagcacag	360
accccat	tat	atttctttta	ttagacaaaa	cattcaagaa	gacactatat	aatctctta	420
caaagto	taa	ttcagcacat	atgcaatcat	atggttgact	tttgaatgga	aaaccccaca	480
atattaa	gaa	aagcattcat	gtgactttat	tagggacact	aaactacatc	attaacatgt	540
cacag							545
<212>	2 1611 DNA Homo	sapiens					
	2	agatggtgc	attocactot	ancot anano		2022222	C
		agatggtgcc					60
		aggccattct					120
		ctcccacat					180
ccacgga	agg	ctcttgaggc	caggtaacca	tggggagggg	aggaatgggg	acaccttcct	240
cctgagt	.gtc	ttagggaaga	gaagcttagg	tcaggtggct	gagggtggaa	atgagagagg	300
ggtctcc	ticc	tggagggtct	caccattccc	ttggtcaccc	acccaactct	catctcccct	360
gatgtgg	gga	ggagçagggg	gcatggattc	ctgagcccca	gactcaactg	ttgtggttta	420
caggggc	atc	aggagagaga	gcgagcagaa	cacactcctg	cagcatcccc	tggccccccg	480
cccatg	atg	gagcccagag	aagctggaca	gcacgtgggg	gccgccaacg	gcgcccagga	540
ggatgtg	gcc	ttcaacctca	tcatcctgtc	cctcaccgag	gggctcggcc	tcaataaact	600

gctggggaat	ggggcagtcc	tctggctgct	cagctccaat	gtctacagaa	accccttcgc	660
catctacctc	ctggacgtgg	cctgcgcgga	tctcatcttc	cttggctgcc	acatggtggc	720
catcgtcccc	gacttgctgc	aaggccggct	ggacttcccg	ggcttcgtgc	agaccagcct	780
ggcaacgctg	cgcttcttct	gctacatcgť	gggcctgagt	ctcctggcgg	ccgtcagcgt	840
ggagcagtgc	ctggccgccc	tcttcccagc	ctggtactcg	tgccgccgcc	cacgccacct	900
gaccacctgt	gtgtgcgccc	tcacctgggc	cctctgcctg	ctgctgcacc	tgctgctcag	960
cggcgcctgc	acccagttct	teggggagee	cagccgccac	ttgtgccgga	cgctgtggct	T020
ggtggcagcg	gtgctgctgg	ctctgctgtg	ttgcaccatg	tgtggggcca	gccttatgct	1080
gctgctgcgg	gtggagcgag	gcccccagcg	gcccccaccc	cggggcttcc	ctgggctcat	1140
cctcctcacc	gtcctcctct	tcctcttctg	cggcctgccc	ttcggcatct	actggctgtc	1200
ccggaacctg	ctctggtaca	tcccccacta	cttctaccac	ttcagcttcc	tcatggccgc	1260
cgtgcactgc	gcggccaagc	ccgtcgtcta	cttctgcctg	ggcagtgccc	agggccgcag	1320
gctgcccctc	cggctggtcc	tecagegage	gctgggagac	gaggctgagc	tgggggccgt	1380
cagggagacc	tecegeeggg	gcctggtgga	catagcagcc	tgagccctgg	ggcccccgac	1440
cccagctgca	gcccccgtga	ggcaagaggg	tgacgtgggg	aaggtggtgg	ggtcagaggc	1500
tggggccagc	cggacctgga	ggaggccttg	gtgggtgacc	cggtcatgtg	ctgtcaaagt	1560
tgtgaccctt	ggtctggagc	atgaggctcc	cctgggaggc	agctggaaag	g.	1611

<210> 3 <211> 930 <212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 3 aaaattgctc ttcctcctga gcttgtacac aatgattgag ttcaagatga agaagatgga 60 120 gcagggcacc aggtagacgg tgaagcagtg gatccagatg aggacgtgat gcacagaggt 180 gctgatgtag tcttcagtcc agatgttggg ccaccagtaa taggggatgc tggtcaggaa gcaggtgatg taaacactta caatgacttt ccgggtgcgg gctgggtatg agaccgtgtg 240 300 gtacttgagc gggtggcaga cagcgatata cctgtcaatg gttaacggta cagtaatcca tatggaggtg tggatggatg agaattccag cacttctatg atcttgtcgg ggacctgagg 360 catctgcatg ttcaagatga aatcttccaa caggaagtcc acaaacacta tgaaaaagag 420 gaccaagatg tcggcagcag cgagtgccaa gagatagttg taggaggact tctgtcttct 480 tgccaccagc tgggagagga tgatcactgt caagatattt gctgtggaga gaagaaaaac 540

tggtttagct	ctgaagcaaa	gatgacttcg	ttggctccta	tgggggccct	aggcatatgt	600
ttattttgca	ctcccatgga	agtgaaaatg	attgaatcaa	tgcttttgag	ggacaacctc	660
agcattacaa	atagcacctc	atacaattag	tggatactat	tttaaagtta	tgcttatatt	720
ctaacacaac	catgagaggt	ggtgcctcca	ttctcctcat	cttagaagtg	aaactggggc	780
tctgagagcc	tcacacagcc	atgagaggtg	gtgccgccat	tctcctcaca	caaccatgag	840
tggtgttgcc	gccattctcc	tcacacaaca	atgagaggtg	gtgccaccat	tcttctcaca	900
caaccgtgag	aggcgatgct	gccattatcc				930
	o sapiens					
<400> 4 ggcccgctcc	cacgetgtgt	agtgtacttt	cattttcaat	aaatcacttc	attccttcct	60
tgctttgttt	gtgcgttttg	tccaattctt	tgttcaagac	gccaagaacc	tggacagcct	120
ccaccattaa	gaatacaaga	gcagtttctg	tcacatgtac	atatgggggt	gggtggatct	180
cgctcagcct	ttccaggaca	cagcggtttg	atggaatgct	tttctgaaac	tcgtggcaga	240
atgagtacgg	aagagggctg	atagccgaat	tcagccagtg	gagccagaag	cgtgtctcat	300
agagaaagtg	ctggacatgt	gacccgtggc	aggcagctcc	gatgatcacg	agcagtgtag	360
ggagcccagc	acaggacaaa	tgcacacacc	atgacgtcaa	gcgacgtgga	cgctcatttg	420
tcccgggaga	cgccgtgctg	gggaggctcg	gctgtctgct	gccattgcag	gcgttctcgc	480
tgccctgtag	cgggtcttct	gcgtaggatt	atcaagtcca	cctgcagagg	tga	533
<210> 5 <211> 589 <212> DNA <213> Home	o sapiens					
<400> 5 tacttttacc	caaaactatt	atgttcatta	ttagagtttc	ctagaaaaat	acctaaggag	60
ttaatggttt	catatctttt	gctctattat	gaagaagaaa	aatgttttac	aaatattttc	120
attattggag	cattttttgt	tgttagtgaa	attatcaaaa	ctaggattga	tttctattct	180
gtttactttt	gttataatct	ttatcctttt	ctcttaattt	ctgtattttg	gatgcctaac	240
ttagaataca	ttaccaaagt	taccttttca	tttagtctct	caatacaaga	tgatttaaaa	300
catttatggt	tacctttttt	aattttttg	ctatgcaaat	ttataaaagg	gcaaagtctt	360
tgtgctctaa	taatacctgc	tttctcatgt	tttacatgtt	ctacgattta	ttttgtttt	420

ataatgtaat	tttcgtttac	ctaattgtgc	acatagtgaa	taatagatta	taatgaagaa	480
aacttggatt	aaaatctatt	gttaaaaagg	ttttcaggc	aataataaat	cattggattt	540
ttctgatgta	ttttaaaaag	atatgtttat	ttttgagcaa	ctcgtgtgc		589
<210> 6 <211> 864 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens		·			
<400> 6 ggctacttgt	tatggaaaag	ttatgattgg	tgtagaactg.	tacaggttgc	ttctggcact	60
tgaagaaagc	cttgagcgtg	gcggctgcca	tggtgcggaa	ccgcttgctg	atgaagcagt	120
agaggaagaa	gttgatggct	gtgttcagaa	gggctagcat	gttggcaatg	tcggacatga	180
tgtgtaccag	ccagcggttc	tggatgggcg	ccccatagag	gtggtaaaga	atcatgatga	240
tgcggggggc	ccaaagtgtg	gcaaagatgg	aggtaatggt	gaacaagatg	gcggtggtct	300
tccccgtgga	gtagccacgg	agacgaaaat	tgctcttcct	cctgagcttg	tacacaatga	360
ttgagttcaa	gatgaagaac	atggagcagg	gcaccaagta	gacggtgaag	cagtggatcc	420
agatgaggac	gtgatgcaca	gaggtgctga	tgtaatcttc	agtccagatg	ttgggccacc	480
agtaataggg	gatgctggtc	aggaagcagg	tgatgtaaac	acttacaatg	actttccggg	540
tgcgggctgg	gtatgagacc	gtgtggtact	tgagcgggtg	gcagacagcg	atatacctgt	600
caatggttaa	cggtacagta	atccatatgg	aggtgtggat	ggatgagaat	tccagcactt	660
ctatgatctt	gtcggggacc	tgaggcatct	gcatgttcaa	gatgaaatct	tccaacagga	720
agtccacaaa	cactatgaaa	aagaggacca	agatgtcggc	agcagcgagt	gccaagagat	780
agttg <b>t</b> agga	ggacttctgt	cttcttgcca	ccagctggga	gaggatgatc	actgtcaaga	840
tatttgctgt	ggagagaaga	aaac				864
<210> 7 <211> 823 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 7	aacatgttca	ttatcaacct	cacaateaac	gactteetea	tatacttaac	60
	gtcttcttca					120
•	ggctcccttt					180
	tggcccaaag				•	240

cctcagtcct gtgagtaa	gc aagaagggaa	a gatgcagtgt	tggtcctaag	gcctctgcca	300
gccttggcca gatgtggc	ag gtggagggg	g tggagtgcgc	tcagtcctgc	tetteetgtg	360
aggtgaaggc cagagcag	ag tctaccctgt	ccccagaccc	tectecceag	gactcagagc	420
aggggctgtg cccacagg	ct gcgagttcta	a tgccttctgt	ggagctctct	ttggcatttc	480
ctccatgatc accctgac	gg ccategeect	ggaccgctac	ctggtaatca	cacgcccgct	540
ggccaccttt ggtgtggc	gt ccaagaggcg	, tgcggcattt	gtcctgctgg	gegtttgget	600
ctatgccctg gcctggagt	c tgccaccctt	cttcggctgg	agtaagtggg	ctgctggaac	660
tggaaggggg gcagatggg	jc tgggaggggc	: acattcaagg	gtaagtaggt	gacttgggtc	720
agccagctgg cgggagcag	gg gtgcccagga	gctacctgag	cctcaggtga	gatggacatt	780
cagggggaca tgactggca	ig caagggaaac	: tgacactgcc	cca		823
<210> 8 <211> 619 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 8					
ttctcccctt gacgggtga	c taactctgcc	tgcgtgtttc	ttttgtcacc	agcataggca	60
ctgagtgcgg tctgtgcac	c cctttgccac	ccaccggtgc	cggcactgag	cctgcaacct	120
gtctcacgcc ctctggctg	t tgccatgacg	tccacctgca	ccaacagcac	gcgcgagagt	180
aacagcagcc acacgtgca	t gaccatatac	aaaatgccca	tcagcctggc	ccacggcatc	240
atccgctcaa ccgtgctgg	t tatcttcctc	gccgcctctt	tcgtcggcaa	catagtgctg	300
gegetagtgt tgeagegea	a gcċgcagctg	ctgcaggtga	ccaaccgttt	tatctttaac	360
ctcctcgtca ccgacctgc	t gcagatttcg	ctcgtggccc	cctgggtggt	ggccacctct	420
gtgcctctct tctggcccc	t caacagccac	ttctgcacgg	ccctggttag	cctcacccac	480
stgttegeet tegecageg	t caacaccatt	gtcgtggtgt	cagtggatcg	ctacttgtcc	540
atcatccace ctctcttct	a cccgtccaag	atgacccagc	gccgcgggta	cctgetecte	600
atggcacct ggattgtgg		•			619
2210> 9 2211> 550 2212> DNA 2213> Homo sapiens					
(400> 9 Iggacaacga tggtcactg:	a tttggtgacc	ttcgacagtc	tccgggcgct	ggctccggtc	60
ggcgtcctc cggctaccg		ttggtccccg			120

aagcgcacca gcagcaggta	gcacaagata	atgatgccca	gcggcagcac	gaagcccagc	180
agcaccttct gcgagtggta	gaggcccagc	cagaactgcc	tgtcgcggcc	cagcaacttg	240
tccgggaaac gcaccaggca	cagctcctcg	cccatcacct	tgaccgtggt	ggagaaaatg	300
gcactgggca gcgaggccag	cgcggccaaa	gcccagatcc	acacacacag	cgccttggcc	.360
gagaagcagc agctgtcccc	caggctccgg	ccgcagcagt	cgccccggcc	gtgtcctcgg	420
gtcccggtgg ctcttcagag	ccgaggccac	cgaatggtag	cgcgtcacac	tcatggcagt	480
gaggaagaac acgctggcgt	acatgttcat	gggacgtcac	catggacacg	atcttacaca	540
tggccttgcc					550
<210> 10 <211> 1104 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 10	,				
ctggaaaggg tgctggtggc	gcgccgcgac	geegeggege	gactgcctgc	ctggtactca	60
acctettetg egeggaeetg	ctcttcatca	gcgctatccc	tctggtgctg	gccgtgcgct	120
ggactgaggc ctggctgctg	ggccccgttg	cctgccacct	gctcttctac	gtgatgaccc	180
tgageggeag egteaceate	ctcacgctgg	ccgcggtcag	cctggagcgc	atggtgtgca	240
tcgtgcacct gcagcgcggc	gtgcggggtc	ctgggcggcg	ggcgcgggca	gtgctgctgg	300
cgctcatctg gggctattcg	geggtegeeg	ctctgcctct	ctgcgtcttc	ttccgagtcg	360
tcccgcaacg gctccccggc	gccgaccagg	tgagcgcccc	tctgtgtgtg	ccgggcaggt	420
gtcctgcgca ggctgggaag	cggggccccg	acggaagctg	ggatgaggat	gatcaagaac	480
aacaatagcc atttattgca	cttaatcgtt	gtgccaaatc	ttgtgcccat	ggctgtgaag	540
tttaatctct taaatctcac	tacaacgctg	tgcacacgcc	ctcctaaatg	atgtaagtgg	600
agtececcaa attettgeaa	aatgcaatga	ctgttgcgag	gttaattaac	gagtagttta	660
ggagcgagac ggaactttgg	gggtgcaggg	tggccaaaca	ctttgtattg	aatcatgatt	720
cctcgccagg tgctacaata	ctgttattat	cacacccatt	tcacagatga	gaaccagagg	780
cacaccgaag tgtataataa	cttgcccaga	gtattttatc	cgtaattcga	ggaggagatg	840
ggctccttcc agaagtttac	ccgtaattca	aggaggagtt	gggctcctgt	ccagggttgg	900
gttatggtcc tgctttgaaa	gcgcgcggac	aggcatgtga	gacccgggga	ccccagatgc	960
aatgctgtct ttaggggact	tgtgacagaa	ttcccttccg	gggtcttcag	ttttttcagc	1020
tgcaaaacgg aaggattaca	ctagaccttc	gaggtgtcct	gggcgcctga	aatgtgcaga	1080

ttacagaggc tggaccgac	g agct				1104
<210> 11 <211> 591 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	·				
<400> 11					
ttaatccctg gaagtccac	g aacaatgaat d	ccatttcatg	catcttgttg	gaacacctct	60
gccgaacttt taaacaaat	ctggaataaa q	gagtttgctt	atcaaactgc	cagtgtggta	120
gatacagtca tectecette	catgattggg a	attatctgtt	caacagggct	ggttggcaac	180
atcctcattg tattcacta	aataaggtaa g	ggaatggctc	ctttttttt	tttttccttc	240
catactttag gaaactacag	, tcaaagctcc c	ctaaatgagt	cctttcccct	gtagcatttt.	300
gcttaatgaa atgcaattti	ggaaatattt g	gcttaagata	attaatgaag	attctacaga	360
tattttcgtc atgcattagg	r taacatctca g	gttgcaaatc	tcaacatgct	aagacctagg	420
ccaatgctta ctgctgggtd	agtgagtttt t	agggaaatg	actctcactc	tcagtcttag	480
ctgcatatta gaatcatcto	gggagcttta a	aaactcctg	atatgcagtt	tcaccccaga	540
cccattaact cagaatctct	aagggtaggg c	ccgggtaag	atttaaaact	g	591
<210> 12 <211> 378 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 12 gggtgacagg aactctggaa	ggtgatagtt t	tocaddtda	anaannaana	at saatt to	60
ctgctttact gctatctccc					60
gcccctgctc tttgggattc					120
tcaatacaaa ccaatccctc					180
					240
gactccttag ctggcgcaca					300
teteetgeea ttetetagee	tgtctccttc to	gctctgggt	ctccagaact	gcccatgaat	360
tccctcacat gcctttct					378
<210> 13 <211> 503 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 13	<b>-</b> 4				
cctatgcttt cctatagctc	arggaccaag co	catttctcc a	acatcataa	tttttcctta	60

tcatcccttt	ccttgcatta	ttctccagat	gaaaaaagtt	caaatgcctc	ctccctattt	120
tcagctgaga	aggtgagatg	cccgtgcctg	gatttccagg	ctcctgcctg	cttggcagac	180
cactgtgacc	gtgcacgact	aagtccactc	ttcccagcca	gcatcccctg	ctctccccag	240
gccaacttct	ttgtgttcta	ttcattccta	tctccttgcc	ggaactactc	agacccctct	300
gtctttctgc	ctcttgccca	atcttccagg	ctctagtttg	ctggctttct	gcctccaaaa	360
atgattttaa	gcatttgtga	gtctttctct	ccacagaact	ccagactctt	tgaaaatgcc	420
gtagttcgta	aattacttcc	aatatttaag	aagtgcttat	catgcttccc	tgcgggttca	480
tgctctttgg	tattgatttt	cct				503
<210> 14 <211> 671 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 14 caaatgaggt	ggatgcactt	agaaggaagg	gtagaacaaa	tattcgttga	tgatatacaa	. 60
tgtgtcagat	acagagatac	acagactagg	gctgtgggaa	tctcagattt	taatttgtca	120
acagtgtgtt	ttgattttt	tgttttgtat	atttgcctcc	ccaattaatt	tcacaggctt	180
aatcatcttt	acaagacatt	attttaaaga	gaaagcgaac	ttactgaagt	tttatgcttc	240
cctgattgtg	atgagctggt	tgattctagc	tctagtttca	atgttctgga	aaatactgaa	300
gtacttccac	ctggtggcac	ttagtgaaca	ttgcagaacc	gagtaatagg	ttattccgtt	360
gggtttctcg	aacaaatctg	agttatagct	aggaactctc	aactaacaat	ttatgagaac	420
cttctgctac	acatgtgaat	ttacatattt	attcctttgc	agttgaagga	tgggatgtat	480
gcaaaggaga	atgaactcta	ctacagtaat	ggaaagaagt	gatagaagat	gaaactccaa	540
aatgcctatc	tgctacttga	gtggaactca	ctagaatata	tcaaatgcag	agagaaacat	600
gtgactaggc	tctagtcaaa	caattgtcat	caaatacttg	ctgaatatat	aacacatttt	660
agggagctgt	g					671
<210> 15 <211> 383 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens				·	
<400> 15 aaaaaaatac	attcctgtat	ggaagactaa	atattaaaga	aaaaaacagt	tatccatatg	60
ttotttcata	gctttaagta	tectagteta	aaatccaaag	ggacttttt	ggggactcaa	120

aaaaaaaat	tctaaagttg	atccagaaga	a gtaaagaga	c taatatagto	aaaataatat	180
ttgaaaaggt	taaataatta	tgggaaaaca	tgcttagca	a aaatataaac	aaacaaaact	240
tcaaacagac	aaaaacccta	tgaaaaacca	a aaaacctat	t taaaaactaa	attctaaatg	300
agaactaaca	tacaaatcaa	gaatcagcat	agatagcta	a gaagcaaatt	atagcatata	360
aactaattca	atttattata	aag				383
<210> 16 <211> 742 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens		·			
<400> 16 ctaggctgct	cctgtgtggt	tataatgaat	ctcatcago	t acaatcattt	cccaaaaagg	60
acagaaagtg	aatctgtctt	ataaagatgg	, ttttcaaag	c caactacaga	tatcatagaa	120
aaaaaaaaaa	aaacagtggc	agataagacc	tttcatctt	t ttcttatccc	atgggctttt	180
ctgcctccag	atttccttgc	acatcaaggg	ggttctgtg	c aaatcagtgg	gcctggccct	240
ctgcccaccc	tgggctaagc	tgtggttgcc	: atggctacg	a agacaagaat	gacccttggt	300
tttatagagc	cctgggtccc	ttgctcacag	gccttttca	g ttgatatttc	tttcatcttc	360
ttcagaaccc	catgtggcag	gtgcaacaag	gagttcacc	a atgctccggc	caaagtgagt	420
aatgagggac	acatgcacga	ccaggcagag	cagccctga	a gaagtggttt	gtgagggtgt	480
ggaggaaggg	cttgcttcca	cactetgeac	ttctgggtc	c taaggcacta	atcacacctg	540
gctcaggcat	cattctcagc	ctcatgctac	ttttgtcca	g ggacagaaca	agaggtgcca	600
gcactcaagg	gaatcctgca	ccacaacagg	caggggacc	a tcatgactgc	tgaaataggc	660
agcaggagtc	cgaactatgg	cataaaaatg	tcacagcaa	c accacagggg	ggaacccctg	720
gggggaagta	ggggcatggt	ga				742
<210> 17 <211> 228 <212> PRT <213> Homo	sapiens			·		
<400> 17						
Ala Thr Thr 1	Ala Thr Cy 5	s Thr Cys	Cys Ala Th 10	r Thr Ala Thi	Gly Cys 15	
Thr Cys Thr	Ala Thr Cy 20		Thr Thr Th 25	r Cys Thr Thi	Thr Ala	٠
Thr Ala Gly 35	Ala Ala Th	r Ala Thr 40	Gly Ala Th	r Thr Ala Cys	s Thr Ala	

C'ns	Thr 50	Thr	Ala	Gly	Thr	Gly 55	Ala	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala 60	Gly	Cys	Thr	Thr	
Cys 65	Cys	Thr	Thr	Thr	Gly 70	Суѕ	Thr	Ala	Ala	Gly 75	Ala	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys 80	
Ala	Gly	Cys	Cys	Thr 85	Ala	Cys	Gly	Ala	Ala 90	Суз	Cys	Ala	Thr	Gly 95	Ala	
Thr	Cys	Cys	Ala 100	Ala	Ala	Суѕ	Cys	Cys 105	Thr	Ala	Cys	Thr	Thr 110	Cys	Thr	
Ala	Ala	Ala 115	Ala	Cys	Ala	Thr	Ala 120	Thr	Ala	Ala	Ala	Cys 125	Ala	Thr	Gly	
·Cys	Thr 130	Thr	Thr	Ala	Cys	Ala 135	Ala	Gly	Thr	Ala	Thr 140	Суѕ	Суз	Thr	Ala	
Thr 145	Ala	Thr	Ala	Thr	Gly 150	Gly	Ala	Ala	Ala	Ala 155	Gly	Thr	Cys	Cys	Thr 160	
Thr	Gly	Gly	Ala	Ala 165	Thr	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr 170	Thr	Gly	Gly	Gly	Thr 175	Ala	
Ala	Thr	Thr	Ala 180	Ala	Cys	Cys	Thr	Gly 185	Gly	Thr	Ala	Thr	Thr 190	Ala	Cys	
Ala	Thr	Gly 195	Thr	Gly	Thr	Thr	Ala 200	Thr	Thr	Thr	Cys	Cys 205	Thr	Gly	Ala	
Thr	Cys 210	Thr	Ala	Cys	Thr	Ala 215	Thr	Thr	Gly	Cys	Ala 220	Ala	Ala	Thr	Thr	
Gly 225	Ala	Cys	Ala													•
<210 <210 <210 <210	1>	18 751 ONA Homo	sap.	iens												
<40 tcti		18 tta (	caca	aaaa	ac c	ataa	ctaa	c taa	aaata	agaa	aact	ttta	aat 1	tatci	tgtatt	60
gtt	gtata	aaa a	atgt	ttta <sup>.</sup>	ta ta	atta	ggaa	t ct	aaaa	attt	gtti	tttt	gct ·	ttta	tcctct	120
gtc	atag	gaa (	gaag	acat	ca t	gtct	ctgt	t ta	ctgta	aacc	atta	aataa	aag	gcta	ataaca	180
gac	agta	cat	gatg	atac	tt t	taac	tagg	g ca	aaca	aaag	taa	tatt	tta	acaa	tgaggt	240
ttg	gtct	ttg	ctat	ctat	ac c	tcat	gtct	a at	tttc	ccta	caa	tgta	aat	gtca	ttcctc	300
ctc	tcta	ccc .	attt	gtaa	aa a	tctc	agtt <sup>.</sup>	t tc	tgct	cttg	cat	gact	tat	ttta	aagggt	360
cac	aata	agg	ccag	gtaa	tt c	atat	ttta	a aa	attc	catt	tag	aata	att	acat	ctaaaa	420
att	caca	aga .	aaga	caat	tt c	aata	taaa	a ta	ataa	atta	cta	atat	tgg	aatt	tcaagc	480

attagtcato	g gcaaaaaaga	gataatttgt	agcagaatat	tttaatggca	actttcttat	540
tctatcactt	: attgtgttct	atttgttatg	accaaagaaa	ttactctata	tccactacaa	600
ttcataaaac	aggcatggaa	gaagtctttt	ttttcttggt	gctcatgtct	aagaagatga	660
acctcagaag	, tatgtcattt	ttcaatacta	tgttctgaac	agacagcaca	: cattatttt	720
gaatggacac	caaatctcaa	acatatatag	a		•	751
<210> 19 <211> 657 <212> DNA <213> Hom			•			
<400> 19 gtcctaataa	tetteaatga	attttäacta	attttcaggg	ataacaaagc	acttcagatt	60
gaagtcaatt	catgtatact	atttactcag	gaacttttaa	tttttcctat	cacatacatg	120
ctgttgctgg	gtttcttatt	tgttaaaaga	tatttcattc	cctactgtgt	ttaccctttg	180
ttagcaaagt	tggtttagag	tgacatagcc	tgatgaaacc	cataaaacag	ccataaattg	240
ctcttatatg	ggataaaaca	atatttgaac	actatatttc	ttaaaaatat	aatcttatat	300
tgggtggtta	gaagtgatct	tcacatcgtg	tatatatata	tgtgtgtgtg	tgtaatatat	360
aatatgaaaġ	acttttaaaa	gtaactttaa	aaatacatat	ttttatatac	atattttcat	420
acatatttac	atacattttc	tgttttcaat	tcatctaggt	ttacattaga	ctatgtcctt	480
agtttgagtg	ttaaaactat	aaaaagagaa	taaagttaca	gcagaattaa	ttgccaagga	540
tatgacagtt	cgagcactac	agtaaaaaat	gagacacagg	tttataaaaa	catttaaatt	600
ctgaattttt	gctttcttag	gtttctctgt	cagtaataga	taattgttag	tatgaaa ·	657
<210> 20 <211> 509 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 20 tttctaaatc	tttgttacat	tcttcttac	tctgaggggt	tttagtcatc	tgctagtaaa	60
ctagttagtc	ctttccgtca	gctgggtaaa	aagctataaa	tggttttcaa	ctctatgcag	120
ctcccttggg	ttgctcattt	gatctgagcc	aggtttgaag	ttgggccatt	gagaatgatc	180
tgtcctcatg	atgtaggggg	tgactccagc	caattcttaa	tattgctgga	attaattaac	240
tttgattcct	ctaactgaaa	gagggcattt	tactctaccg	tgtattatta	aataccttat	300
aacttgattt	ttttgatttt	gttttcttgc	tcagtgagta	cttaaaatat	ccctgccgat	360
atagtaattt	gttccctgtt	taatatggct	ttttcctttg	tttactctgg	actcaagtct	420

ttgtagcttg	tttttctaag	tcagctcaaa	agttgctggt	cattggattt	ggcagccttt	480
tcaagcttta	cccaccagaa	tcctacagg				509
<210> 21 <211> 582 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 21 cccggcccag	tetecacate	ttgtaagtgg	ggagataaaa	cctatctaag	ggggatatta	60
tgaggagcag	gagagaaggc	atgtcattct	cctaattaat	tggcattcac	taaagagtta	120
tgtgattatt	aaatacataa	taaaatataa	aaatataagg	tgctctagtt	atataatcat	180
gaggtctgag	gatggtgatg	actgcacttc	agtggactac	cttatgaggg	actgactgtc	240
aagaagctct	gtgcatgtgt	gcttgtgtgt	gtgcatctgt	gtattatata	tatacatata	300
cggtatataa	ataggcactt	ttattatata	agaaaatgat	gtcacagtaa	aaatgcataa	360
atattattga	gcatgtttgt	ataaacgagt	gaacaaagag	acatttggga	tgcaagacca	420
gtggtataat	ctgcccaaac	acaagccccg	ttttactgtt	gctaatgcac	aaagagaggg	480
ctggcagaca	tggcctgcat	gctctgtaca	cctgcccatc	tgcaccacac	tcccccatgg	540
tcttgctgtt	gttgctgtgt	tgggctcatc	ccgcctctca	ca		582
<210> 22 <211> 307 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 22	tatgtgagac	tttacataat	agggat ct at	acattettac	gcatttetta	60
	agcaatattt					120
	ctgtgatgag					180
	cacacatctt					240
	gtgccatctg					300
ctctcat	5-99		<b>3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3</b>			307
<210> 23 <211> 633 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 23 caaatggatt	aatttacata	tggatgaaca	tgatctgttg	ctctccaggt	cccaaaggat	60

acataagaag	aaaaatttag	tgatgttact	ggatgatgtc	ttttaagaca	acacaataca	120
atatctgagt	atgtaccctt	acgacataga	gaagggattt	tcaaaatatt	ttaacttaaa	180
tagattcact	aaaagaaatc	accttccaac	cactgttcct	tgtctctggt	caattagggt	240
cataatattg	ttttcattgt	attacaaaag	gtaagaatgt	acactgtata	aatgaataaa	300
taatatagat	tactagataa	gcagataaat	aaatacaaaa	gcacaaaaat	acaaaagcaa	360
atgaccactc	aactcacttc	cacccacttc	aaggaaaaca	cagttccttt	atcatagtta	420
ctattagaag	tctttcctgt	cttcattttc	ctacaagcat	gcagaaatat	atatgtggac	480
acatttgtgc	cagaattcct	ttttttctga	.cactcacttt	tttcctccta	ctccacaata	540
tgtcaggaca	attttctaca	agatatagca	aatggagtaa	catagaatag	agcaaaacat	600
gaaaacctca	aactcattag	tggatgatgt	ttt			633
<210> 24 <211> 674 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
gggaaggctc	ttctaagaaa	ccacgcccac	acacaaatta	gtaaattoga	caaaacagga	60
aacaacaaaa	aattttgtgt	taaaagtaac	actaaatcaa	aatgaaaaga	taaaaggcaa	120
acacaaaatt	gacaaggatg	cttgcaactt	gtgtaactga	taaagggcta	ttttcctgaa	180
ťatatttctc	tattctataa	ttactttctt	taatatattt	taaaaacttc	tgtaagtaag	240
tatgaaatag	acaaatgata	agaacagtta	tcagaaaatg	aaatacaaat	gattcaaaca	300
tgaaaagatg	ctcgagctca	gtctataata	atagaccctt	aaaagtataa	tgaaatatct	360
tttttaaac	ccctatctga	ttagçaaaga	ccagcaagtt	ggaaaaacag	agggcttttt	420
caaagatcaa	gcttgtgagc	caaactaaag	gattctgtgc	tttcaagaat	tacactgttt	480
agagtttgga	ctttttgaaa	aaaatgtaca	tgtctatgaa	ataaattggc	cttttaaaaa	540
agagtttgca	gcaatgctga	aagtagtggc	caaaagcatg	atcaagagat	aggatattca	600
tctaatctca	aaccatctcc	ctacaagcta	tttatcaatt	acaaagtgaa	aaatactaac	660
tgcacagtgg	tgaa					674
<210> 25 <211> 600 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens				· .	

<400> 25

acaaaagtca ctcctctgct caaaatcttt gcacggtttc ctgctgtact tggaatacaa	60
ccccaagtcc tttcctaggg cactagcett gtattggcct tgatcactgc tcctgcccac	120
ctcataccac tigicatitg gccattatag tccaacaaca tccactcatc cgctttctcg	180
caggeeetgg aatattetaa geaettteee ateteagggt gttgtgaatg etgttteete	240
tacctgctct catcctccca ctctttatca actaagttct cacatacaca tgtttgatct	300
caagetgtgt gtgtttactt gtttgttatt tgaageacta tgetgageea tagtggaate	360
tgaggtaaaa ggaaaaataa gtaatattga ctctgagttt atgtaatatt ttgattttt	420
cccatgaagg aattttgcat taatttttat tttaaaaaata ttgtattaaa attttattta	480
tettgattae tgagtatttt ggtgteecet taaaattete accaaaggae aagtgeeteg	540
ctcacctcac cctttttcca gtactggtca ttggtctgtc ccaccaaact gtaagtaaac	600
<210> 26 <211> 709 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	· ·
<400> 26 ccgagggctt tccctgtgag aatcagtttc aaatatgagg ttgattttat tttccccggt	60
tgcaattaac tgaaaaaaat atttcaaagc tgtataatta aaggeeggea ttttattagg	120
gtttaaaata gtcgctatga aatttgctcc tgccattggt aattacaacg tacatcttaa	180
tatccccctg cttgccagcc ccgagataac agcgctgtgt gtgctgcatt tggctttgca	240
gagaaggtaa aatcettate ttateteeat etgeacacaa caaccageet etetteeaat	300
tcaaccctaa tettettagt aaataatact gatattttte accataacaa aatggagetg	360
gtgccagatt ctcactgata acacctctcg tttacacacc attctctgtc aaaatcggcc	420
cgatttttct taatctcttt aacttatcaa aaaaaatact ttttacattt ggccatagta	480
agttetttte taccaaataa taatattata aataaateee tttgeetaca getgaeteat	540
tgaaaagata eteageetee teattttett eatgaatgga aattgttetg etetteaatt	600
tteeteecaa gtttgggggt ecacaceaag ggaattgtte ecaggeagge eetgageeat	660
ctttgtatct tgcagggggt catcttggtc caggatgtgc atgcttctc	709
<210> 27 <211> 397 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 27	
agtataaaat ctgggagaaa aatccatcaa attataaaat agaactaata atgctttcat	60

gggtaagca	a tgaaacaaac	: caaaggtaaa	ccagcgtttt	aaagattgat	atttctttaa	120
gaagagaat	g gaaaataaat	taaaatatac	attttatatt	gattatcatg	aagtttttct	.180
agtttcttad	c ctgaagtttc	ctggaggaac	tttaacagca	ctcatttgac	attaggaaga	240
agccgaatgt	aaataaatcc	taggtggata	agcataatat	aatgagtaat	atgatctțaa	300
atggaaaaa	a gattatgțaa	agttgtttat	actcttaaca	ttttccaccc	actacactgt	360
gaagcagatt	aaccttttgt	caaaggtgta	accttct			397
<210> 28 <211> 537 <212> DNF <213> Hom						
<400> 28 ctttgaagga	tgaagagaag	ttcaccaagt	gaacgtggag	gaaaagcagt	ccaggcagaa	60
ggaacagcto	ctgaaaaggt	caggtgccca	aaccagaaag	gcatgtgagg	gaattcatgg	120
gcagttctgg	agaaccagag	cagaaggaga	caggetagag	aatggcagga	gatagcccta	180
gaaagctcta	tgtgtgccag	gtgcaaaagg	cttgtgcgcc	agctaaggag	tctgcacttt	240
cccctgtaag	caattaaaag	ttttaagcag	aggagggatt	ggtttgtatt	gatctagata	300
attcagggaa	caatgaaggg	aggatatttg	aggaațccca	aagagcaggg	gcagagactc	360
tcatcacagt	tcaggcctga	ccgaaggcca	tagggagata	gcagtaaagc	agggaaacct	420
actgtccctt	cttcacctgg	aaaactatca	ccttccagag	ttcctgtcac	ccccagtgaa	480
ggcaaccact	gtctcttctg	ttacctaaca	cgtggtacaa	acagctacca	tagcatg	537
<210> 29 <211> 578 <212> DNA <213> Hom						
<400> 29 tataaggtag	ttgtgtagct	ttaagactaa	gacctctaca	cctggaaatt	ggtatacttt	<b>6</b> 0
ttcaataaag	catcagatag	taaagttttg	tgggccatat	gtctctgctg	caactactca	120
gctctgccat	tgtgcaaaag	cagccacaga	taatatgtaa	atgaatgaac	ttggctgttt	180
tcacaaaaac	aggcggctgt	taggatttgg	cttgctgact	cttaacttgg	attctcactt	240
ctgaaagcat	ggtctaggag	accagcagca	tcagcattac	ctgtgaacct	gttagagata	300
cagaatgttg	agccccttct	catactgatt	gctctagagt	ctaaaccatg	tttctcaaac	360
ttcaccatac	atannactca	actagagata	ttatassat	202020+0+-		400

gctgaacacc atactagcct	tggggaggca	atgttatgac	ctggtcagtg	ttccttgggg	480
agtccgcaat ctattaggag	agactgctat	ataaacaaat	aatttcaata	cagactagta	540
aatgctataa cggaggtatc	ttcagcagag	gagcacca			578
<210> 30 <211> 589 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 30 attttcatgt tgatggcaat	catccaagag	agagcaggcc	atgtcacgca	ataatagaac	60
aaggagaaat gcacactttt	ctttttccat	gtctctgctt	gcattacatt	tgctaatacc	120
actttagcca gataaattaa	cacagcgcag	cacatagtca	aaaaaataga	agaccagaag	180
ttacagaaca actgacatgg	tttagaaaag	caattaagac	catcagtgaa	atcagtctac	240
cacaaaaggť aattcatttg	ttcacaacgc	tgttgaaaag	acttatcttc	caagacagga	300
aatggttctc cactgaaggg	tgaagacatt	tcaattttca	gtcatttggg	gaagagttgg	360
atctccaacg agtaactttc	atgcaaggac	aagaatttag	tagtgaaata	gaggttattc	420
gtttttttac cataaaataa	ttaataatct	tggaggcagt	ttcctcatag	cagttattat	480
ggcagttgtg ttcatttaca	ggaaaactga	gaaactctaa	gatgtttttg	ggaaaaaaaa	540
gtattttgaa agcttgcgag	tgttaacttc	cacaatagat	atactcttc		589
<210> 31 <211> 1750 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens					
<400> 31 cgcacagcgc gcaggtcctc	accagagete	tggtggccac	ctctgtcccg	ccatgctgct	-60
caccgacagt ggccagggcc	cacageacca	agaggcttgg	gccacaaagt	aaagggtcgc	120
ggagectege eggeegecat	gtggagctgc	agctggttca	acggcacagg	gctggtggag	180
gagetgeetg cetgeeagga	cctgcagctg	gggctgtcac	tgttgtcgct	gctgggcctg	240
gtggtgggcg tgccagtggg	cctgtgctac	aacgccctgc	tggtgctggc	caacctacac	300
agcaaggcca gcatgaccat	gccggacgtg	tactttgtca	acatggcagt	ggcaggcctg	360
gtgctcagcg ccctggcccc	tgtgcacctg	ctcggccccc	cgageteeeg	gtgggcgctg	420
tggagtgtgg gcggcgaagt	ccacgtggca	ctgcagatcc	ccttcaatgt	gtcctcactg	480
gtggccatgt actccaccgc	cctgctgagc	ctcgaccact	acatcgagcg	tgcactgccg	540
cggacctaca tggccagcgt	gtacaacacg	cggcacgtgt	gcggcttcgt 17	gtggggtggc	, 600

gcgctgctg	ga ccagcttct	c ctcgctgctd	ttctacatct	gcagccatg	t gtccacccgc	660
gcgctagag	rt gegeeaaga	t gcagaacgca	a gaagetgeeg	g acgccacgct	ggtgttcatc	720
ggctacgtg	g tgccagcac	t ggccacccto	: tacgcgctgg	f tgctactctd	ccgcgtccgc	780
agggaggac	a cgcccctgg	a ccgggacacg	ggccggctgg	agccctcgg	acacaggetg	840
ctggtggcc	a ccgtgtgca	c gcagtttggg	r ctctggacgc	cacactatct	gatcctgctg	900
gggcacacg	g gcatcatct	c gcgagggaag	cccgtggacg	cacactacet	ggggctáctg	960
cactttgtg	a aggattteto	caaactcctg	gccttctcca	gcagctttgt	gacaccactt	1020
ctctaccgc	t acatgaacca	a gagetteece	agcaagctcc	aacggctgat	gaaaaagctg	1080
ccctgcggg	g accggcacto	g ctccccggac	cacatggggg	tgcagcaggt	gctggcgtag	1140
gcggcccag	c catactgggg	g agacgtgact	ctggtggacg	cagagcactt	agttaccctg	1200
gacgctccc	c acatectted	agaaggagac	gagctgctgg	aagagaagca	ggaggggtgt	1260
ttttcttga	a gtttcctttt	tcccacaaat	gccactcttg	ggccaaggct	gtggtccccg	1320
tggctggca	t ctggcttgag	tctccccgag	gcctgtgcgt	ctcccaaaca	cgcagctcaa	1380
ggtccacat	c cgcaaaagcc	teetegeett	cagcetecte	agcattcagt	ttgtcaatga	1440
agtgatgaa	a gcttagagcc	agtatttata	ctttgtggtt	aaaatacttg	attccccctt	1500
gtttgtttt	a caaaaacaga	tgtttcctag	aaaaatgaca	aatagtaaaa	tgaacaaaac	1560
cctacgaaag	g aatggcaaca	gccagggtgg	ccgggccctg	ccagtgggcg	gcgtgtgcta	1620
gcaaggcct	g ccgggtgtgc	cgcagtcacc	acagggttct.	gagaacattt	cacagaagtg	1680
cctgagacgo	ggagacatgg	ctggtgttaa	atggagctat	tcaatagcag	tgacgcgctc	1740
tcctcagcca	ı			•		1750
<210> 32		•			•	
<211> 551		#**				
<212> DNA <213> Hom	o sapiens	`.			•	
<400> 32	•				•	
	gtgccattta	gtggcagccc	taggataaag	atgatactgt	aggccaggga	60
gaggtagact	tgcttgtact	tctctgagaa	ctggcagaga	ccttgttcct	gtgatgtatt	120
catgtccacc	ttctccatgt	cccgggaggc	tccctccagg	agcagagctc	cacgacggct	180
cccgcttctg	cttcccctgg	aaggaagcaa	aatggacagc	ataacatcat	gacctcagca	240
tggcatcagc	ctctgcccca	acccggcatt	caactttgtc	ccccaaagtc	tagtcagagg	300
ccttgtttaa	aagagaccaa	ccccaggaaa	atagagtatt	caacaagggc	caaataatct	360

tccaaagctg	ggcgtctaga	cttaccaggt	ccaaagggtt	ggccttacat	ggacttgtat	420
gctgtctact	ctaggctggg	ttgtgataga	aatggtggtg	ggatgacact	gtcatttaaa	480
cagggtactc	agaacctcca	gctctgtgtc	tcctcctgct	agaatccatt	gcatagagtc	540
agaaaatctc	С					551
<210> 33 <211> 426 <212> DNA <213> Home	o sapiens					
<400> 33 catcctaagc	tegggeacae	aaagtcccag	aggcacacag	attcagtggc	ttggggatag	60
catattccaa	ctcttgggcc	cctaactcaa	aatccccaac	aaccctcagt	cacctgtggc	120
tccagtcctg	ttttggtttt	ccacagatca	caaaggcatc	aaggaagagg	ctcacggtaa	180
gcctggccta	ctcggagagc	caccagatcc	gcgtgtccca	gcaggacttc	cggctcttcc	240
gcaccctctt	ccttctaatg	gtctccttct	tcatcatgtg	gagececate	atcattacca	300
tcctcctaat	cctgatccag	aacttcaagc	aagacctggt	catctggccg	tecetettet	360
tctgggtggt	gggcttcaca	tttgctaatt	cagccctaaa	ccccatcctc	tacaacatga	420
cactgt						426
<210> 34 <211> 537 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
<400> 34 gctgggaagt	gctcctggtg	cagccggcgg	tagatggcgg	agggcacggt	gagcagcaag	60
gccagtgtcc	aggetgeece	acaggccacc	tgcaccccgc	acgcccgctg	aaccgtatac	120
caccaggcag	gcccgagagc	caggaagcag	aggtcggcac	tgagagctgc	caggagcagg	180
acgctggcat	acatggtcag	caggatgatg	gagggcagcg	cccgacagcc	cactgcacca	240
tacggtcagt	ggcctccacg	ggcaatgggc	actgccagga	tgggcagaga	caaacagcac	300
agcaaatccg	ccacggccag	gtggagcaac	caggtggcac	ccaccctccg	gcgggccacc	360
ttcccagcca	cccaggccac	catggcattg	cccggcaccc	ccaccaggaa	gatggcggca	420
tacagtggga	gcggggccac	gcgcagcggg	tcgatggcca	ggcaggcgcc	atccaggcag	480
tccacagggc	ggtccgagag	gtcgctgtaa	tccccatact	cgtagctgac	agaatcg	537

<211> 536 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	sapiens				
<400> 35	70+++0 <i>0</i> 000				
			tgac ggcgtttgto		60
			cgtg gaccattac		120
ctgtgcccac to	gggcccgt gcct	cegeae ggetgg	ccgc gccaggctg	g tctgcgtggc	180
catctggacc tt	ggtgctgc tgca	gacgat gccctt	gete ttgatgeee	a tgaccaagcc	240
gctggtgggc aa	gctggcct gcat	ggagta cagcag	catg gagtcagtco	c teggggetge	300
ccctcatggt cc	tggtggcc tttg	ccattg gcttct	gtgg gccagtgggg	g atcatcctgt	360
cctgctatat ga	agatcacc tggaa	agctgt gcagca	cago tgggagaaco	cagtgaccag	420
cgggaaagga ca	ccacegge gggg	cagece gggagg	accc agtgaccago	aggaaaggac	480
gccaccggcg gg	gcagccca ggagg	gaccca gtgacca	agcg ggaaaggaca	ccaccg	536
<210> 36 <211> 1449 <212> DNA <213> Homo s	apiens				
<400> 36 gaggcagget ge	agggaagt aagga	gaaga cataaca	ect tctcatcggg	(nh)	
			ctt ccacccacct		60
					120
			raca ctgctgaget		180
			otg ctggggctgc		240
			.cgg .gggcgaccgc		300
gcttgtgctg cad	cctggcgc tggcc	gacgg cgcggtg	ctg ctgctcacgc	cgctctttgt.	360
ggccttcctg acc	ccągcagg cctgg	ceget gggeeag	gcg ggctgcaagg	cggtgtacta	420
egtgtgegeg etc	cagcatgt_acgcc	agcgt gctgctd	acc ggcctgctca	gcctgcagcg	480
ctgcctcgca gto	caccegee cette	ctggc gcctcgg	ctg cgcagcccgg	ccctggcccg	540
cogcetycty cto	gcggtct ggctg	gccgc cctgttg	ctc gccgtcccgg	ccgccgtcta	600
ecgccacctg tgg	agggacc gcgta	tgcca gctgtgc	cac ccgtcgccgg	tecaegeege	660
egeceacetg ago	ctggaga ctctg	accgc tttcgtg	ctt cctttcgggc	tgatgctcgg	720
tgctacagc gtg	acgetgg caegg	ctgcg gggcgcc	cgc tggggctccg	ggcggcacgg	780
ggcgcgggtg ggc	cggctgg tgagc	gccat cgtgctt	gcc ttcggcttgc	tctgggcccc	840
taccacgca gto	aaccttc tgcag	geggt egeageg	ctg gctccaccgg	aaggggcctt	900

ggcgaagctg ggcggagccg	gccaggcggc	gcgagcggga	actacggcct	tggccttctt	960
cagttctagc gtcaacccgg	tgctctacgt	cttcaccgct	ggagatctgc	tgccccgggc	1020
aggtccccgt ttcctcacgc	ggctcttcga	aggctctggg	gaggcccgag	ggggcggccg	1080
ctctagggaa gggaccatgg	agctccgaac	tacccctcag	ctgaaagtgg	tggggcaggg	1140
ccgcggcaat ggagacccgg	ggggtgggat	ggagaaggac	ggtccggaat	ggacctttga	1200
cagcagaccc tacaacctgc	tgcccttccc	tgtccctttc	cacccccac	ccaccctcca	1260
gaggtcagtg ttctgggaca	tttggggacc	cttctttgac	tagagtttġg	atctggctgg	1320
gtaggattac tatacacttg	gggcaggccc	aggctcctcc	aaactgaggg	attatgaggg	1380
tggtgatggt ccctgttaag	gactattgtg	tgcttgcaag	ttggcatgta	cccatgtgcc	1440
agcattgct					1449
<210> 37 <211> 635 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens				·	
<400> 37 ccagccgtcc aggcgacgcg	ggccagcacc	aggaaccagg	tgacgetgge	cacqtqqtaq	60
cgcgggcaga ccagggggca	•				120
ggcacggccg gcagggtcgg	ggtccacacc	agggcgcaga	ggacggccga	ggcgtgtctg	180
ggccggcagc cctggtagca	ggcggggaag	aggtcggaga	ggcagcgctc	cacgctgaag	240
gccgccagca gccagagccc	caccgcgaac	cacaggaagg	tgagcacgaa	gtagagtgtg	300
tcctgggcgc ccagggcagc	ctgagccacg	gagaagccca	cacggcagga	gaggaacagg	. 360
aagtcggcgg cggccaggtg	cagcaggtag	atggagaagg	ggcccttctt	gatgcggaag	420
ccgaggttcc agagcaccag	cccgttacct	accggtcccc	cgaggcccac	gatcagcgtc	480
aggtagaaga ccacactgtc	gaaggttctc	cagaggccga	acagcccaaa	catcctggcc	540
ggctcagagg gtgctggcga	gggacctgca	agatggagac	agacatggtc	ctcaggagtc	600
ttttgtgccc ccgctggggg	cacagggagt	ggcat			635
<210> 38 <211> 564 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <400> 38					
atgtctacag aaaccccttc	gccatctacc	tcctggtacg	tggcctgcag	caggatctca	60

tcttccttgg	ctgccacatg	gtggccatcg	tccccgactt	gctgcaaggc	cggctggact	120
tecegggett	cgtgcagacc	agcctggcaa	cgctgcgctt	cttctgctac	atcgtgggcc	180
tgagtctcct	ggcggccgtc	agcgtggagc	agtgcctggc	cgccctcttc	ccagcctggt	240
actcgtgccg	ccgcccacgc	cacctgacca	cctgtgtgtg	cgccctcacc	tgggcccttt	300
gcctgctgct	gcacctgctg	ctcagcagcg	cctgcaccca	gttcttcggg	gagcccagcc	360
gccacttgtg	ccggacgctg	tggctggtgg	cagcggtgct	gctggctctg	ctgtgttgca	420
ccatgtgtgg	ggccagcctt	atgctgctgc	tgcgggtgga	gcgaggcccc	cageggeeee	480
caccccgggg	cttccctggg	ctcatccttc	ctcaccgtcc	tcctcttcct	cttctgcggc	540
ctgcccttcg	gcatctactg	gctg	•			564
<210> 39						

<211> 187

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 39

Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Val Arg Gly Leu Gln

Gln Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile Val Pro Asp

Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln Thr Ser Leu

Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala 50 60

Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ala Trp Tyr

Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys Ala Leu Thr

Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Cys Thr 105

Gln Phe Phe Gly Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu Trp Leu 120

Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys Gly Ala 135

Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Pro

Pro Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Pro His Arg Pro Pro Leu Pro 170

Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Leu Arg His Leu Leu Ala 180 . 185

<210> 40

<211> 544

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 40

Cys Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr 1 5 10 15

Cys Thr Cys Thr Gly Gly Cys Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Ala 20 25 30

Cys Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly 35 40 45

Ala Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly Cys Thr Thr Thr Cys Ala 50 55 60

Gly Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Cys Gly Gly Thr 70 75 80

Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Gly Cys Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Ala Thr 85 90 95

Thr Thr Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr 100 105 110

Gly Thr Ala Cys Thr Cys Thr Thr Cys Ala Cys Ala Gly Thr Thr Gly 115 120 125

Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Ala Thr Thr 130 135 140

Thr Gly Thr Thr Ala Cys Thr Cys Thr Cys Thr Gly Thr Cys Cys 145 150 155 160

Thr Cys Cys Ala Cys Thr Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr 165 170 175

Cys Thr Gly Cys Ala Thr Cys Gly Ala Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys 180 185 190

Ala Thr Thr Gly Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Ala Cys Thr Gly Ala Thr Cys 195 200 205

Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Thr Ala Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys 210 215 220

Cys Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Thr 225 230 235 240

Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Thr Gly Cys Ala
245 250 255

Thr Cys Ala Gly Cys Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Thr

260 . 265 270

Thr Cys Thr Gly Cys Cys Thr Cys Thr Cys Ala Cys Gly Thr Ala Cys 275 280 285

Ala Gly Cys Gly Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Thr Thr Cys Thr 290 295 300

Ala Cys Ala Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly Thr Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala 305 310 315 320

Thr Gly Ala Thr Gly Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala 325 330 335

Thr Thr Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Cys Thr Cys Ala 340 345 350

Ala Cys Thr Gly Cys Gly Thr Ala Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly 355 360 365

Thr Cys Ala Ala Ala Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Thr 370 380

Cys Ala Ala Gly Gly Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Thr Gly Thr Thr Gly Ala 385 390 395 400

Thr Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr 405 410 415

Cys Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr Ala Cys Cys Thr Ala Cys Cys Cys Thr Thr 420 425 430

Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Gly Ala Thr Ala Ala Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr 435 440. 445

Ala Cys Ala Gly Thr Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr 450 455 460

Thr Ala Thr Ala Gly Cys Thr Ala Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala Cys Ala Ala 465 470 475 480

Gly Cys Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala 485 490 495

Cys Thr Ala Cys Thr Ala Gly Thr Ala Gly Cys Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr 500 505 510

Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Ala Thr Cys Cys Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Gly 515 520 525 .

Ala Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Gly 530 540

<210> 41

<211> 595

<212> DNA

<213> Homo sapiens.

<400> 41

attattcatt	cctttagaca	ttaaacattc	attgagcacc	tgctgtatgc	aaagcactgg	60
gcacccacac	taaggatgaa	aaccaaggat	aagtaagaca	gcatgtagat	tctagctgcc	120
tggttgagag	gttacagtca	gaaagtcctt	atagccattc	agtgacatac	agatagggat	180
aggagaggaa	atggggtgag	cacagggaag	ggataagtat	agggtcaggg	ctaccaccct	240
tcttttcccc	atgaccccat	gggggcaaat	atgtcctgtc	tcttcctggg	tgggtgatgt	300
tcactgcccc	tttctccatt	ccaattggaa	cttctagatt	gagcccgaag	ctagacttgc	360
agatcacaat	tttaagaaag	ttggatgttc	tgcaacaggt	tacaċaggag	ctatcattga	420
gtcatctttt	cgttcaccca	atcatttatt	cattcattca	ttcaacaagt	atttcccaag	480
caccaattcc	atcctcaaca	aaagactcct	aaatcacagg	ccagatgaaa	gacgtcacta	540
ttcacttgga	aaaattcagc	tgattatgat	cctggtcgga	gtgtactcag	cgtcc	595
<210> 42 <211> 651 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens					
	aaaaatgaga	aagtaatcaa	agattgtaaa	aaatactgag	atagaattaa	60
aaggaataaa	aaatttgtaa	atcaaatatg	taattctttt	taagttgaca	cattgtaatt	120
ttatatattt	gtggagtatg	atttggtaca	ttaatttgta	tatgtgttgt	atgctgatça	180
aatcagggta	tgtactaggc	catttttgca	ttggtataaa	gaaatacctg	aagctgggta	240
atttaaagaa	aagaagttta	tttgactcat	ggttctatag	gctgtgaaca	acatctgctt	300
ggcttctggt	gggagcctcg	gaaagctttc	aatagtggca	gaaggggaag	gggaagctgg	360
agtatcacat	ggtgtgaaag	ggagcaagag	agagagagag	agacaggagg	tcctagactt	420
ttaaacaacc	agatcttgtg	tgaactattt	catgtgacta	agaactcatt	catcaccaag	480
cggaaggtgc	caagtcattc	atgagggatc	caccctcata	atacactacc	ttccaccaag	540
tctcacttac	aacattggga	atgacatttc	agcataagat	ttggagagga	caaatgtcca	600
aactatatca	gggtagttag	ctcattcatc	acctcatgtc	tttatcattt	С	651
<210> 43 <211> 668 <212> DNA <213> Home	o sapiens					
<400> 43 atgtaaaggg	ccttttggaa	gaaaactgta	aactccactg	tggggccatt	aaagaagtct	60
taatacata	gattaaatcc	cttaatttaa	gataataaaa	ctctcaatat	ttaccatoct	120

tttgtcattt	aaatacaaat	tgtggacatt	tttaccaggg	r caacagatga	gttacaacca	180
tccttttatc	agttgcacag	aatcttattg	aatgggtata	tcctacttat	gtcagttctt	240
agtagtgaat	attaggttgt	ttctaatttt	tccatattag	aaacaatgtt	aaaagaactt	300
gctcttattt	gtgtttctta	tgtctacact	agtattcaat	acctttctag	gagtggaaat	360
tcctggctca	aacaaactgc	cttccaagaa	gatttactaa	tatacattcc	tactaatgct	420
gttttagaat	gcctttttct	ccatattcct	atgaacactg	agtgttctct	ttttaacact	480
ttttttcctc	aatctactag	actccttcta	aaatatatac	ttttcaaaac	gcctgcttac	540
ccttcaatat	attgtctttt	aaaagattat	ttgtaggtac	tgtttatgtg	ttaggttggt	600
ggaaaattaa	ttgtgatttt	gcaaaaactg	caattacttt	tgcaccaacc	taatattata	660
catgtaga					•	668
•	o sapiens					
<400> 44 tctcttttgg	ttcccttttt	tcctcattac	ctacctcttc	tcctttgctg	gtccttcaca	60
tcttcctggc	ctcttctttg	tctgcattta	cttgtgtggt	cttccgtctt	taacacatct	120
acccatcagc	tactcccaaa	tgtatatatc	tattcccgga	cctttcctct	gaactccaga	180
tttgtatttc	caactaccta	ctcaatagta	ccttcttgga	tatttattaa	aatttgaatc	240
acgacatgcc	taaaattgaa	cttcctatct	ctgaagcaaa	gccctatcct	tctattgttt	300
ttcccatccc	aataaattgc	cactcattct	tccagatgct	tgggcaacat	ttttgcagtc	360
atctttgatt	tccttcttc	tttgatatcc	cacatacatt	caccagcata	tgctgccctg	420
tctacatttt	aaacataacc	agcatccaac	atttctacaa	ttgctactag	ccttgtatag	480
ccctatcctc	teteetetgg	attactgtat	tagcctctga	actgggatcc	cgcttcaacc	540
ctttccaacc	tcctcctccc	aaagccaact	ctgtgaacag	cagctaaagt	tgttctttca	600
aaaa ·		•			•	604
<210> 45 <211> 578 <212> DNA <213> Homo	sapiens					
<400> 45 caaccctggt	aaagcatcgc	accttgggtt	atgtacctca	gggttatttg	acgcactggg	60

ctaaaatgtt gaaggacatc ctgtttccag gtggggactg gaacagagcc tggactgttt 120 tagccaatgg ctccttacct caggatgttg cattcccagc acattctggt tggtgttgag 180 aactacaaac aagaaagtgg gaagaactgt tctgcaccat ttatgtaaac ttctaggaaa 240 gcaaactaat gtattgtgac agaaggaaga tgagtgattg cttaaacaca agggaggaat 300 gctacacagg gaaggtctgg agagttggat tacaaagaga gacaaggaca cttttgggag 360 agatggatat gtttattatc ttgcttatgg tgatagtttc ataggtccat aaatcccaaa 420 agcatctcat tgtacactaa ctatgtatga tttatttata ttaattatac ctcaataaag 480 ttgtttttta aaaaagttac cacttaatcc tgtaaataga ccaggaaggc aattaattaa 540 tattttctag tttacttttg agaaactaaa gcttagta 578

<210> 46 <211> 575 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 46

Ala Gly Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Ala Gly Cys Cys
1 5 10 15

Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Ala Ala Thr Thr Gly 20 25 30

Ala Cys Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Cys Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Gly Cys 35 40 45

Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Gly Gly Thr Cys Ala Gly Gly Thr Thr Ala 50 60 .

Ala Cys Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly Thr Thr Ala Cys Cys Cys Cys Thr Gly 65 . 70 . 75 . 80

Gly Ala Thr Thr Ala Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Gly Gly Gly Cys Ala 85 90 95

Thr Gly Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly Cys Cys Thr Cys Thr 100 105 110

Thr Thr Gly Gly Ala Gly Ala Cys Cys Cys Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Gly 115 120 125

Cys Cys Cys Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Gly Cys Ala Ala Thr 130 140

Thr Gly Thr Thr Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Thr Cys Cys Thr Thr Thr 145 150 155 160

Cys Thr Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly
165 170 175

Gly Gly Ala Ala Thr Ala Ala Gly Cys Thr Thr Thr Cys Cys Thr Cys 180 185 190

Thr Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Thr 195 200 205

Thr Thr Thr Ala Gly Gly Cys Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr 210 220

Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala 225 230 235 240

Gly Gly Ala Cys Cys Thr Gly Gly Thr Gly Ala Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr 245 250 255

Thr Thr Cys Thr Thr Ala Cys Cys Ala Thr Gly Cys Ala Thr Thr 260 265 270

Ala Ala Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Thr Cys Thr Gly Thr Gly Ala Gly 275' 280 285

Thr Cys Thr Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala 290 295 300

Ala Ala Ala Gly Gly Cys Ala Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala 305 310 315

Cys Ala Thr Ala Cys Thr Ala Gly Thr Thr Ala Ala Ala Ala Ala Gly 325 330 335

Thr Thr Cys Thr Gly Gly Gly Thr Ala Cys Ala Cys Thr Ala Cys 340 345 350

Cys Ala Ala Gly Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Cys Cys Thr Ala Thr Thr Thr 355 360 365

Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Cys Ala Ala Ala Thr Gly Gly 370 380

Cys Ala Thr Ala Ala Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala Ala Thr Gly 385 390 395 400

Cys Thr Thr Gly Cys Thr Ala Thr Ala Gly Gly Cys Ala Thr Thr Cys 405 410 415

Thr Cys Thr Ala Ala Gly Ala Ala Cys Thr Thr Thr Gly Thr Ala Ala 420 425 430

Gly Ala Ala Thr Thr Gly Ala Cys Thr Thr Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Ala 435 440 445

Gly Cys Thr Ala Cys Thr Thr Cys Ala Thr Ala Gly Cys Ala Gly Thr 450 455 460

Thr Cys Gly Ala Thr Gly Ala Thr Ala Thr Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Thr 465 470 475 480

Thr Gly Thr Thr Ala Thr Thr Ala Thr Cys Ala Cys Cys Ala Cys Thr 485 490 495

Thr Thr Ala Cys Ala Gly Ala Thr Ala Ala Gly Gly Ala Ala Ala Thr 500 505 510	
Ala Gly Ala Gly Ala Cys Ala Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr Ala Cys Thr Gly 515 520 525	
Ala Ala Thr Gly Ala Cys Ala Thr Gly Cys Thr Cys Ala Ala Cys Gly 530 535 540	
Cys Cys Ala Cys Thr Cys Cys Ala Cys Thr Ala Gly Cys Ala Ala Gly 545 550 560	
Thr Gly Gly Cys Ala Gly Ala Ala Cys Cys Cys Ala Ala Gly Cys 565 570 575	
<210> 47 <211> 549 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 47 cgtggcaggt tgcaccaact tttaaaccca caagcaatta tgagaggttc atttcccttc	60
actcacaaca aaactgcatc ttatcacgtt ttaagaaatc tttgccattt tgctgggatt	120
aacttgtctc tcattattct atatttgcat ttctaagcta ttaagcttga ataatttcca	180
tatgggccat ttgtatttgc aaaacaaaca ctaccccttc aatgattttg cctggcttct	240
gccttcacta gtatttattg cctctttaaa acactaagtt aatagtttta tttgttcctt	300
tgtcagcctc ctctgaaaat gatgacactt ttcaaacagt accacatctt tctactcatt	360
tcagttcaat gctcatatag ggcattgtgc atactgactg tccaagctgt gcactaagca	420
ggtgaatett eeetgeeett ggategagta ataacagaae ttaaagaagg eteetgggta	480
ggaaaatcat gggtactggt aacagagaga tatggattca aatcctggct tctctactta	540
ctcactcaa	549
<210> 48 <211> 726 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<400> 48	
acaccaggaa cacacttgga tgcccatcgg ccccaggttt cttctgctgg tcctgtctgg	. 60
ccatgtgttt gggtttgaaa gtgtccagat tgcctggttc tcctggatet tcacgcaaaa	120
gaaacgagca catgatggtg acctggaact ctcctcgctg gcgtcactgc atttttgcaa	180
agectgtaac tgtcctgtct gcattctggg ctccaaggct cagtcctctg atctttcctg	240
and the second and the second that the second and the second and	300

actgcagcat	attccattta	ttgggaatt	g. aatatattto	ttctatgcca	ggatttaaaa	360
ttaggattgt	taatattgtg	gtttgtgctd	tggttacaga	atttctaagg	tttgggtgtt	420
ctatcccago	: accatatttt	ctcaaagcct	tgctctctgc	: agtgggtgat	tttgcacaat	480
gcaaacttct	caggtacttt	cttctgagct	nccaggtcccc	: atatccaaca	tctactcaac	540
atcttattct	gagatgttca	cctcaaacat	gtgagaatca	acatgtcaac	atgtcaatac	600
ctcttgcagg	atttcctaac	tccacagato	gtatccgtcc	aattgtgcaa	gccaagagca	660
aggcgccagc	tgggacgttt	cccataccca	atctatcatc	atgtcccatt	aaattttacc	720
agtagt			٠.			726
			i B			
<400> 49 cacttgagag	gtgatctcat	ctataaagag	agtatattta	aggagctaat	ttacacaggt	60
agatgacaaa	accttacacc	aactcttcaa	gcacaggaag	caccttacac	gaaacacttt	120
ggtgaatgct	catttctact	caattttaaa	ctaaattcaa	ctgaaaatac	ctcattttaa	180
agaggatatt	cagttgactc	actggggaaa	. aacaattgga	taaactggtt	gtttgccctt	240
accgagataa	aatcactgat	aagttgaatg	catttttgta	atgtgtcaag	acagatggct	300
ttaatagtca	cacatattaa	gtatgggata	tgtggcgagg	aatagaggtt	tttatataca	360
gaagtaagaa	ctgtagaggg	gggaaaccat	gaaagataga	aaaagatgag	aagaaagagg	.420
acagagatga	tacactcaag	aaaagctgcc	tatttcagag	tagaatatat	tgtaagcccc	480
agtatagttg	aatgcttaca	agaggagaag	cttttagcaa	ctcctttgtt	tcttaatgta	540
atattatat	ctgaacagaa	tgcttctttc	.ctgtgagcta	gacagtagga	agtaatctat	600
cttcaacctt	gtttggtgtg	taaataaaac	ttt			633
(210> 50 (211> 618 (212> DNA (213> Homo	sapiens					
:400> 50 stgatacggt	tcggctgtgt	ccccatccaa	atctaatctt	gaattacagc	tcccataatt	60
	gtggaagggg					120
	cttggtagtg					180
	tggttcttat		ctggctgcca	tgtaagatgc		240
•			,	30		

ttcctttgtg ttctgccatg actgtggggc ctctccagcc atgtggaaat gtgaggaaat	300
taaacctctt teetttataa attgcccagt ettgggtatg tetttatcag cagtgtgaaa	360
tggactaata caccagaagt tcaagactag cttgggcaac acagtaagac cctgtctgta	420
taaagaaaga ataagaaaaa gaaaaatatc agtggcataa tattagacag aatactataa	480
aactgattaa ggcacattaa tatagccaga ataattatto tgattatato attttgaaag	540
accagataat caatataact gatttttatc ccgagtagct cagacttgca agcatgcact	600
accatacttg gataattt	618
<210> 51 <211> 1612 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens	
<pre>&lt;400&gt; 51 cagtgagccg agatggtgcc attgcactct agcctggggc aacagagcca gactccatct</pre>	60
ccaaaaaaa aaggccattc tgaggatcaa ggcaccacta gcaacaggga gccccatggg	120
teteagacce tetececaca teteetggte eetgeeecca eetggegtae agggaccage	180
cccacggaag gctcttgagg ccaggtaacc atggggaggg gaggaatggg gacaccttcc	240
tectgagtgt ettagggaag agaagettag gteaggtgge tgagggtgga aatgagagag	300
gggtetecte etggagggte teaccattee ettggteace eacceaacte teateteceé	360
tgatgtgggg aggagcaggg ggcatggatt cctgagcccc agactcaact gttgtggttt	420
acaggggcat caggagagag agcgagcaga acacactect geagcatece etggeceeee	480
gccccatgat ggagcccaga gaagctggac agcacgtggg ggccgccaac ggcgcccagg	540
aggatgtggc cttcaacctc atcatcctgt ccctcaccga ggggctcggc ctcggtgggc	600
tgctggggaa tggggcagtc ctctggctgc tcagctccaa tgtctacaga aaccccttcg	660
ccatctacct cctggacgtg gcctgcgcgg atctcatctt ccttggctgc cacatggtgg	720
ccatcgtccc cgacttgctg caaggccggc tggacttccc gggcttcgtg cagaccagcc	780
tggcaacgct gcgcttcttc tgctacatcg tgggcctgag tctcctggcg gccgtcagcg	840
tggagcagtg cetggeegee etetteecag eetggtaete gtgeegeege eeacgeeace	900
tgaccacctg tgtgtgcgcc ctcacctggg ccctctgcct gctgctgcac ctgctgctca	960
geggegeetg cacceagtte tteggggage ceageegeea ettgtgeegg aegetgtgge	1020
tggtggcagc ggtgctgctg gctctgctgt gttgcaccat gtgtggggcc agccttatgc	1080
tgctgctgcg ggtggagcga ggcccccagc ggcccccacc ccggggcttc cctgggctca	1140

		•				
tcctcctcac	cgtcctcctc	ttcctcttct	geggeetgee	: cttcggcatc	tactggctgt	1200
cccggaacct	gctctggtac	atccccact	acttctacca	cttcagcttc	ctcatggccg	1260
ccgtgcactg	g cgcggccaag	cccgtcgtct	acttctgcct	gggcagtgcc	cagggccgca	1320
ggctgcccct	ccggctggtc	ctccagcgag	cgctgggaga	cgaggctgag	ctgggggccg	1380
tcagggagac	ctcccgccgg	ggcctggtgg	acatagcagc	ctgagccctg	gggcccccga	1440
ccccagetge	ageceeegtg	aggcaagagg	gtgacgtggg	gaaggtggtg	gggtcagagg	1500
ctggggccag	ccggacctgg	aggaggeett	ggtgggtgac	ccggtcatgt	gctgtcaaag	1560
ttgtgaccct	tggtctggag	catgaggete	ccctgggagg	cagctggaaa	gg	1612
<210> 52 <211> 152 <212> DNA <213> Hom <400> 52	·					
atgacgtcca	cctgcaccaa	cagcacgcgc	gagagtaaca	gcagccacac	gtgcatgccc	60
ctctccaaaa	tgcccatcag	cctggcccac	ggcatcatcc	gctcaaccgt	gctggttatc	120
ttcctcgccg	cctctttcgt	cggcaacata	gtgctggcgc	tagtgttgca	gcgcaagccg	180
cagctgctgc	aggtgaccaa	ccgttttatc	tttaacctcc	tcgtcaccga	cctgctgcag	240
atttcgctcg	tggccccctg	ggtggtggcc	acctctgtgc	ctctcttctg	gcccctcaac	300
agccacttct	gcacggccct	ggttagcctc	acccacctgt	tcgccttcgc	cagcgtcaac	360
accattgtcg	tggtgtcagt	ggatcgctac	ttgtccatca	tccaccctct	ctcctacccg	420
tccaagatga	cccagcgccg	cggttacctg	ctcctctatg	gcacctggat	tgtggccatc	480
ctgcagagca	ctcctccact	ctacggctgg	ggccaggctg	cctttgatga	gcgcaatgct	540
ctctgctcca	tgatctgggg	ggccagcccc	agctacacta	ttctcagcgt	ggtgtccttc	600
atcgtcattc	cactgattgt	catgattgcc	tgctactccg	tggtgttctg	tgcagcccgg	660
aggcagcatg	ctctgctgta	caatgtcaag	agacacaget	tggaagtgcg	agtcaaggac	720
tgtgtggaga	atgaggatga	agagggagca	gagaagaagg	aggagttcca	ggatgagagt	780
gagtttcgcc	gccagcatga	aggtgaggtc	aaggccaagg	agggcagaat	ggaagccaag	840
gacggcagce	tgaaggccaa	ggaaggaagc	acggggacca	gtgagagtag	tgtagaggcc	900
aggggcagcg	aggaggtcag	agagagcagc	acggtggcca	gcgacggcag	catggagggt	960
aaggaaggca	gcaccaaagt	tgaggagaac	agcatgaagg	cagacaaggg	tcgcacagag	1020
gtcaaccagt	gcagcattga	cttgggtgaa	gatgacatgg	agtttggtga	agacgacatc	1080

aatttcagtg	aggatgacgt	cgaggcagtg	aacatcccgg	agagcctccc	acccagtcgt	1140
cgtaacagca	acagcaaccc	tcctctgccc	aggtgctacc	agtgcaaagc	tgctaaagtg	1200
atcttcatca	tcattttctc	ctatgtgcta	tccctggggc	cctactgctt	tttagcagtc	1260
ctggccgtgt	gggtggatgt	cgaaacccag	gtaccccagt	gggtgatcac	cataatcatc	1320
tggcttttct	tcctgcagtg	ctgcatccac	ccctatgtct	atggctacat	gcacaagacc	1380
attaagaagg	aaatccagga	catgctgaag	aagttcttct	gcaaggaaaa	gcccccgaaa	1440
gaagatagcc	acccagacct	gcccggaaca	gagggtggga	ctgaaggcaa	gattgtccct	1500
tcctacgatt	ctgctacttt	teettga				1527
<210> 53 <211> 939 <212> DNA <213> Homo	o sapiens	٠.				
<400> 53 atgatggagc	ccagagaagc	tggacagcac	gtgggggccg	ccaacagcgc	ccaggaggat	60
gtggccttca	acctcatcat	cctgtccctc	accgaggggc	tcggcctcgg	tgggctgctg	120
gggaatgggg	cagtcctctg	gctgctcagc	tccaatgtct	acagaaaccc	cttcgccatc	180
tacctcctgg	acgtggcctg	cgcggatctc	atcttccttg	gctgccacat	ggtggccatc	240
gtccccgact	tgctgcaagg	ccggctggac	ttcccgggct	tcgtgcagac	cagcctggca	300
acgctgcgct	tcttctgcta	catcgtgggc	ctgagtctcc	tggcggccgt	cagcgtggag	360
cagtgcctgg	ccgccctctt	cccagcctgg	tactcgtgcc	gccgcccacg	ccacctgacc	420
acctgtgtgt	gcgccctcac	ctgggccctc	tgcctgctgc	tgcacctgct	gctcagcggc	480
gcctgcaccc	agttettegg	ggagcccagc	cgccacttgt	gccggacgct	gtggctggtg	540
gcagcggtgc	tgctggctct	gctgtgttgc	accatgtgtg	gggccagcct	tatgctgctg	600
ctgcgggtgg	agcgaggccc	ccagcggccc	ccaccccggg	gcttccctgg	gctcatcctc	660
ctcaccgtcc	tcctcttcct	cttctgcggc	ctgcccttcg	gcatctactg	gctgtcccgg	720
aacctgctct	ggtacatccc	ccactacttc	taccacttca	gcttcctcat	ggccgccgtg	780
cactgcgcgg	ccaagcccgt	cgtctacttc	tgcctgggca	gtgcccaggg <sup>,</sup>	ccgcaggctg	840
cccctccggc	tggtcctcca	gcgagcgctg	ggagacgagg	ctgagctggg	ggccgtcagg	900
gagacctccc	gccggggcct	ggtggacata	gcagcctga			939

<210> 54 <211> 1778

<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 54 ggagcctcgc cggccgccat gtggagctgc agctggttca acggcacagg gctggtggag 60 gagetgeetg cetgecagga cetgeagetg gggetgteae tgttgteget getgggeetg 120 gtggtgggcg tgccagtggg cctgtgctac aacgccctgc tggtgctggc caacctacac 180 agcaaggcca gcatgaccat gccggacgtg tactttgtca acatggcagt ggcaggcctg 240 gtgctcagcg ccctggcccc tgtgcacctg ctcggccccc cgagctcccg gtgggcgctg 300 tggagtgtgg gcggcgaagt ccacgtggca ctgcagatcc ccttcaatgt gtcctcactg 360 gtggccatgt actccaccgc cctgctgagc ctcgaccact acatcgagcg tgcactgccg 420 cggacctaca tggccagcgt gtacaacacg cggcacgtgt gcggcttcgt gtggggtggc 480 gegetgetga ceagettete etegetgete ttetacatet geageeatgt gteeaceege 540 gcgctagagt gcgccaagat gcagaacgca gaagctgccg acgccacgct ggtgttcatc 600 ggctacgtgg tgccagcact ggccaccctc tacgcgctgg tgctactctc ccgcgtccgc 660 agggaggaca cgcccctgga ccgggacacg ggccggctgg agccctcggc acacaggctg 720 ctggtggcca ccgtgtgcac gcagtttggg ctctggacgc cacactatct gatcctgctg 780 gggcacacgg tcatcatctc gcgagggaag cccgtggacg cacactacct ggggctactg 840 cactttgtga aggatttctc caaactcctg gccttctcca gcagctttgt gacaccactt 900 ctctaccgct acatgaacca gagettcccc agcaagctcc aacggctgat gaaaaagctg 960 ccctgcgggg accggcactg ctccccggac cacatggggg tgcagcaggt gctggcgtag 1020 geggeecage ceteetgggg agacgtgact etggtggacg cagageactt agttaceetg 1080 gacgetecce acateettee agaaggagac gagetgetgg aagagaagea ggaggggtgt 1140 ttttcttgaa gtttcctttt tcccacaaat gccactcttg ggccaaggct gtggtcccg 1200 tggctggcat ctggcttgag tctccccgag gcctgtgcgt ctcccaaaca cgcagctcaa 1260 ggtccacatc cgcaaaagec tectegeett cageeteete ageatteagt ttgtcaatga 1320 agtgatgaaa gcttagagcc agtatttata ctttgtggtt aaaatacttg attccccctt 1380 gtttgtttta caaaaacaga tgtttcctag aaaaatgaca aatagtaaaa tgaacaaaac 1440 cctacgaaag aatggcaaca gccagggtgg ccgggccctg ccagtgggcg gcgtgtgcta 1500 gcaaggcctg ccgggtgtgc cgcagtcacc acagggttct gagaacattt cacagaagtg 1560 cctgagacgc ggagacatgg ctggtgttaa atggagctat tcaatagcag tgacgcgctc 1620 tecteaquea ccaaatgtee etgacaccet ecceageece cacagataac atcagetgag 1680

gtttttttca	gtatgaacct	gtcctaaatc	aattcctcaa	agtgtgcaca	aaactaaaga	1740
atataaataa	acaaaagaaa	ggcaaaaaaa	aaaaaaaa			1778
<210> 55 <211> 1014 <212> DNA <213> Homo	l o sapiens					
<400> 55			~~~~	maga satata	accesses to	60
	attctgtcag					60
	tggatggcgc					120
ctgtatgccg	ccatcttcct	ggtgggggtg	ccgggcaatg	ccatggtggc	ctgggtggct	180
gggaaggtgg	cccgccggag	ggtgggtgcc	acctggttgc	tccacctggc	cgtggcggat	240
ttgctgtgct	gtttgtctct	gcccatcctg	gcagtgccca	ttgcccgtgg	aggccactgg	300
ccgtatggtg	cagtgggctg	tcgggcgctg	ccctccatca	tectgetgae	catgtatgcc	360
agcgtcctgc	tcctggcagc	tctcagtgcc	gacctctgct	tectggetet	cgggcctgcc	420
tggtggtcta	cggttcagcg	ggcgtgcggg	gtgcaggtgg	cctgtggggc	agcctggaca	480
ctggccttgc	tgctcaccgt	gccctccgcc	atctaccgcc	ggctgcacca	ggagcacttc	540
ccagcccggc	tgcagtgtgt	ggtggactac	ggcggctcct	ccagcaccga	gaatgcggtg	600
actgccatcc	ggtttctttt	tggcttcctg	gggcccctgg	tggccgtggc	cagctgccac	660
agtgccctcc	tgtgctgggc	agcccgacgc	tgccggccgc	t gggcacage	cattgtggtg	720
gggtttttg	tctgctgggc	accctaccac	ctgctggggc	tggtgctcac	tgtggcggcc	780
ccgaactccg	cactcctggc	cagggccctg	cgggctgaac	ccctcatcgt	gggccttgcc	840
ctcgctcaca	gctgcctcaa	tcccatgctc	ttcctgtatt	ttgggagggc	tcaactccgc	900
cggtcactgc	cagctgcctg	tcactgggcc	ctgagggagt	cccagggcca	ggacgaaagt	. 960
gtggacagca	agaaatccac	cagccatgac	ctggtctcgg	agatggaggt	gtag	1014
<210> 56 <211> 1170 <212> DNA <213> Homo	) o sapiens				·	
<400> 56 atggcacctt	ctcatcgggc	atcacaggtg	gggttttgcc	ccacccctga	acgccctctg	60
tggcgccttc	cacccacctg	taggcccaga	aggatgtcgg	tetgetaccg	teeceeaggg	120
aacqaqacac	tgctgagctg	gaagacttcg	cqqqccacaq	gcacagcctt	cctgctgctg	180

gcggcgctgc	: tggggctgcc	tggcaacggc	ttcgtggtgt	ggagettgge	gggctggcgg	240
	ggegaeeget					300
	: tgctcacgcc	•	•			360
	gctgcaaggc	•				420
	gcctgctcag					480
	gcagcccggc				•	540
	ccgtcccggc	<b>'</b> -				600
	cgtcgccggt					660
	ctttcgggct					720
	ggggctccgg					780
	teggettget					840
	ctccaccgga					
						900
	ctacggcctt					·960
	gagatctgct					1020
ggctctgggg	aggcccgagg	gggcggccgc	tctagggaag	ggaccatgga	gctccgaact	1080
acccctcagc	tgaaagtggt	ggggcagggc	cgcggcaatg	gagacccggg	gggtgggatg	1140
gagaaggacg	gtccggaatg	ggacctttga				1170
	5 o sapiens	:				
<400> 57 ccgccgcgcg	gggaggacgc	gagcacccag	ctttaatccc	tggaaagtcc	acgaacaatg	60
	atgcatcttg				_	120
aaagagtttg	cttatcaaac	tgccagtgtg	gtagatacag	tcatcctccc	ttccatgatt	180
	gttcaacagg	•				240
tccaggaaaa	aaacagtccc	tgacatctat	atctgcaacc	tggctgtggc	tgatttggtc	300
cacatagttg	gaatgccttt	tcttattcac	caatgggccc	gaggggaga	gtgggtgtṭt	360
ggggggcctc	tctgcaccat	catcacatcc	ctggatactt	gtaaccaatt	tgcctgtagt	420
gccatcatga	ctgtaatgag	tgtggacagg	tactttgccc	tcgtccaacc	atttcgactg	480
acacgttgga	gaacaaggta	caagaccatc	cggatcaatt	tgggcctttg	ggcagcttcc	540

tttatcctgg cattgcctgt	ctgggtctac	tcgaaggtca	tcaaatttaa	agacggtgtt	600
gagagttgtg cttttgattt	gacatcccct	gacgatgtac	tctggtatac	actttatttg	660
acgataacaa ctttttttt	ccctctaccc	ttgattttgg	tgtgctatat	tttaatttta	720
tgctatactt gggagatgta	tcaacagaat	aaggatgcca	gatgctgcaa	tcccagtgta	780
ccaaaacaga gagtgatgaa	gttgacaaag	atggtgctgg	tgctggtggt	agtctttatc	840
ctgagtgctg ccccttatca	tgtgatacaa	ctggtgaact	tacagatgga	acagcccaca	900
ctggccttct atgtgggtta	ttacctctcc	atctgtctca	gctatgccag	cagcagcatt	960
aaccetttte tetacateet	gctgagtgga	aatttccaga	aacgtctgcc	tcaaatccaa	1020
agaagagcga ctgagaagga	aatcaacaat	atgggaaaca	ctctgaaatc	acacttttag	1080
gaaagtacat ggatcaccat	gagtctagac	atgattgtct	atcttactgg	tattattaga	1140
aagggcaggt gtaccgatat	gtttatgccc	attcttcttg	tgtacttgtg	actcttagca	1200
gcatggaaga gaagtgtaac	catgcaaata	.caatgagctt	aatatgctaa	ctttagcaag	1260
atgtaaaatg ttgatctata	ttgtgggtag	ggaatgggat	agtctgagat	acccaggctt	1320
catgatggtg tatattattt	cagcatatta	taaactagtc	actaatgaaa	atggccatcc	1380
atgaccattg actcaaaact	caccaaggaa	cctgaccttg	ccctccacac	tgtggcctca	1440
ctgtaacagt ttcctcaagg	ttcctaggag	ggtatcacct	tagagtgaag	tctaaaattt	1500
ggctattttt tatctataaa	aaatgtcagt	tttatatggt	ccaatactaa	taccctcaac	1560
aactaagece cacettttag	aataagttac	catttattgc	acacatgcaa	tgtgtaagat	1620
tacatgtaac aaacctgtga	aataagtatt	attacctttg	tttgctaagg	ctcagaaagg	1680
agaaatgata ggcctaatgo	tgcaacagct	atctaagagc	tgagctaaca	ttcagctctg	1740
cetgtttett ttetactgee	gaccttgaca	acctttactt	atcatactgg	agaacccagt	1800
aacttggagt ttcttttgct	ttctcctgta	gccctacaag	aggagaacta	aagtctgata	1860
gaaatgagtt gatgttttaa	gcatcatttt	ggattatctt	gttctcacac	ctgctaactg	1920
tagaaactgg catctggact	ttaataataa	tactttactt	ctgga		1965
<210> 58 <211> 1031					

<sup>&</sup>lt;210> 58 <211> 1031 <212> DNA

<sup>&</sup>lt;213> Homo sapiens

<sup>&</sup>lt;400> 58
ccatgaccag caattttcc caacctgttg tgcagctttg ctatgaggat gtgaatggat 60
cttgtattga aactccctat tctcctgggt cccgggtaat tctgtacacg gcgtttagct 120

ttgggtcttt	gctggctgta	tttggaaatc	tcttagtaat	gacttctgtt	cttcatttta	180
agcagctgca	ctctccaacc	aattttctca	ttgcctctct	ggcctgtgct	gacttcttgg	240
taggtgtgac	tgtgatgctt	ttcagcatgg	tcaggacggt	ggagagctgc	tggtattttg	300
gagccaaatt	ttgtactctt	cacagttgct	gtgatgtggc	attttgttac	tcttctgtcc	360
tccacttgtg	cttcatctgc	atcgacaggt	acattgtggt	tactgatccc	ctggtctatg	420
ctaccaagtt	caccgtgtct	gtgtcgggaa	tttgcatcag	cgtgtcctgg	attctgcctc	480
tcacgtacag	cggtgctgtg	ttctacacag	gtgtcaatga	tgatgggctg	gaggaattag	. 540
taagtgctct	caactgcgta	ggtggctgtc	aaattattgt	aagtcaaggc	tgggtgttga	600
tagattttct	gttattcttc	atacctaccc	ttgttatgat	aattctttac	agtaagattt	660
ttcttatagc	taaacaacaa	gctataaaaa	ttgaaactac	tagtagcaaa	gtagaatcat	720
cctcagagag	ttataaaatc	agagtggcca	agagagagag	gaaagcagct	aaaaccctgg	780
gggtcacggt	actagcattt	gttatttcat	ggttaccgta	tacagttgat	atattaattg	840
atgcctttat	gggcttcctg	acccctgcct	atatctatga	aatttgctgt	tggagtgctt	900
attataactc	agccatgaat	cctttgattt	atgctctatt	ttatccttgg	tttaggaaag	960
ccataaaact	tattttaagt	ggagatgttt	taaaggctag	ttcatcaacc	attagtttat	1020
ttttagaata	a					1031
<210> 59 <211> 972 <212> DNA <213> Home	o sapiens					
<400> 59 atgccactcc	ctgtgccccc	agcgggggca	caaaagactc	ctgaggacca	tgtctgtctc	60
catcttgcag	gtccctcgcc	agcaccctct	gagccggcca	ggatgtttgg	gctgttcggc	120
ctctggagaa	ccttcgacag	tgtggtcttc	tacctgacgc	tgatcgtggg	cctcggggga	180
ccggtaggta	acgggctggt	gctctggaac	ctcggcttcc	gcatcaagaa	gggccccttc	240
tccatctacc	tgctgcacct	ggccgccgcc	gacttcctgt	tectetectg	ccgtgtgggc	300
tteteegtgg	ctcaggctgc	cctgggcgcc	caggacacac	tctacttcgt	gctcaccttc	360
ctgtggttcg	cggtggggct	ctggctgctg	gcggccttca	gcgtggagcg	ctgcctctcc	420
gacctcttcc	ccgcctgcta	ccagggctgc	cggcccagac	acgectegge	cgtcctctgc	480
gccctggtgt	ggaccccgac	cctgccggcc	gtgccgctgc	ccgccaacgc	ctgcggcctg	540

ctgcgcaaca gcgcgtgccc cctggtctgc ccgcgctacc acgtggccag cgtcacctgg 600

ttcctggtgc tggcccgcgt cgcctggacg gctggcgtg	gg teetetttgt etgggtgaee 660	
tgctgctcca ctcgcccgcg gcccaggctc tacggcatc	cg teetgggege getgeteetg 720	
ctcttcttct gtggcctgcc ctcggtcttc tactggag	cc tgcagcccct gctgaacttc 780	
ctgctgcccg tgttttcccc gctggccacg ctgctggcc	ct gcgtcaacag cagctccaag 840	
cccctcatct actcggggtt gggccgacag cccgggaag	gc gggagccgct gaggtcggta . 900	
ctgcggaggg ccctggggga gggcgccgag ctgggtgcc	ca ggggacagtc cctgcccatg 960	
ggtctcctat aa	972	
<210> 60 <211> 1011		
<212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens		
<400> 60	*	
atgaacaaca atacaacatg tattcaacca tctatgatc	ct cttccatggc tttaccaatc 60	
atttacatcc tcctttgtat tgttggtgtt tttggaaac	ca ctctctctca atggatattt 120	
ttaacaaaaa taggtaaaaa aacatcaacg cacatctac	cc tgtcacacct tgtgactgca 180	
aacttacttg tgtgcagtgc catgcctttc atgagtato	ct atttcctgaa aggtttccaa 240	
tgggaatatc aatctgctca atgcagagtg gtcaattt	to tgggaactot atocatgoat 300	
gcaagtatgt ttgtcagtct cttaatttta agttggatt	tg ccataagccg ctatgctacc 360	
ttaatgcaaa aggattcctc gcaagagact acttcatgo	ct atgagaaaat attttatggc 420	
catttactga aaaaatttcg ccagcccaac tttgctaga	aa aactatgcat ttacatatgg 480	
ggagttgtac tgggcataat cattccagtt accgtatac	ct actcagtcat agaggctaca 540	
gaaggagaag agagcctatg ctacaatcgg cagatggaa	ac taggageeat gateteteag 600	
attgcaggtc tcattggaac cacatttatt ggattttc	ct ttttagtagt actaacatca 660	
tactactctt ttgtaagcca tctgagaaaa ataagaacc	ct gtacgtccat tatggagaaa 720	
gatttgactt acagttctgt gaaaagacat cttttggtc	ca tocagattot actaatagtt 780	
tgcttccttc cttatagtat ttttaaaccc atttttat	tg ttctacacca aagagataac 840	
tgtcagcaat tgaattattt aatagaaaca aaaaacatt	to teacetgict tgetteggee 900	
agaagtagca cagaccccat tatatttctt ttattagac	ca aaacattcaa gaagacacta 960	
tataatetet ttacaaagte taatteagea catatgeaa	at catatggttg a 1011	
<210> 61		

<210> 61 <211> 180 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 61

Tyr Ala Thr Ile Gly Arg Trp Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Ile Ser Gln Ile 1 5 10 15

Ala Gly Leu Ile Gly Thr Thr Phe Ile Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Val 20 25 30

Leu Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Phe Val Ser His Leu Arg Lys Ile Arg Thr 35 40 45

Cys Thr Ser Ile Met Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Tyr Ser Ser Val Lys Arg
50 55

His Leu Leu Val Ile Gln Ile Leu Leu Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Tyr 65 70 75 80

Ser Ile Phe Lys Pro Ile Phe Tyr Val Leu His Gln Arg Asp Asn Cys 85 90 95

Gln Gln Leu Asn Tyr Leu Ile Glu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Thr Cys Leu 100 105 110

Ala Ser Ala Arg Ser Ser Thr Asp Pro Ile Ile Phe Leu Leu Leu Asp 115 120 125

Lys Thr Phe Lys Lys Thr Leu Tyr Asn Leu Phe Thr Lys Ser Asn Ser 130 135 140

Ala His Met Gln Ser Tyr Gly Leu Leu Asn Gly Lys Pro His Asn Ile 145 150 155 160

Lys Lys Ser Ile His Val Thr Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Asn Tyr Ile Ile 165 170 175

Asn Met Ser Gln 180

<210> 62

<211> 530

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 62

Val Ser Arg Asp Gly Ala Ile Ala Leu Pro Gly Ala Thr Glu Pro Asp 1 5 10 15

Ser Ile Ser Lys Lys Lys Arg Pro Phe Gly Ser Arg His His Gln Gln 20 25 30

Gly Ala Pro Trp Val Ser Asp Pro Leu Pro Thr Ser Pro Gly Pro Cys
35 40 45

Pro His Leu Ala Tyr Arg Asp Gln Pro His Gly Arg Leu Leu Arg Pro 50 55 60

Gly Asn His Gly Glu Gly Arg Asn Gly Asp Thr Phe Leu Leu Ser Val Leu Gly Lys Arg Ser Leu Gly Gln Val Ala Glu Gly Gly Asn Glu Arg Gly Val Ser Ser Trp Arg Val Ser Pro Phe Pro Trp Ser Pro Thr Gln Leu Ser Ser Pro Leu Met Trp Gly Gly Ala Gly Gly Met Asp Ser Ala Pro Asp Ser Thr Val Val Val Tyr Arg Gly Ile Arg Arg Glu Ser Glu 135 Gln Asn Thr Leu Leu Gln His Pro Leu Ala Pro Arg Pro Met Met Glu 155 150 Pro Arg Glu Ala Gly Gln His Val Gly Ala Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Glu 170 Asp Val Ala Phe Asn Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly 185 Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile Val Pro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln Thr Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ala Trp Tyr Ser 280 Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys Ala Leu Thr Trp 295 Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser Gly Ala Cys Thr Gln Phe Phe Gly Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys Gly Ala Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Pro Pro 360 Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Leu Phe Leu Phe

Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Arg Asn Leu Leu Trp 385 390 395 400

Tyr Ile Pro His Tyr Phe Tyr His Phe Ser Phe Leu Met Ala Ala Val 405 410 415

His Cys Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Val Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gly Ser Ala Gln 420 425 430

Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Leu Arg Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Ala Leu Gly Asp 435 440 445

Glu Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Arg Glu Thr Ser Arg Arg Gly Leu Val 450 455 460

Asp Ile Ala Ala Ala Leu Gly Pro Pro Thr Pro Ala Ala Ala Pro Val 465 470 475 480

Arg Gln Glu Gly Asp Val Gly Lys Val Val Gly Ser Glu Ala Gly Ala 485 490 495

Ser Arg Thr Trp Arg Arg Pro Trp Trp Val Thr Arg Ser Cys Ala Val 500 505 510

Lys Val Val Thr Leu Gly Leu Glu His Glu Ala Pro Leu Gly Gly Ser 515 520 525

Trp Lys 530

<210> 63

<211> 313

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 63

Gly Trp Gln His Arg Leu Ser Arg Leu Cys Glu Lys Asn Gly Gly Thr
5 10 15

Thr Ser His Cys Cys Val Arg Arg Met Ala Ala Thr Pro Leu Met Val 20 25 30

Val Gly Glu Trp Arg His His Leu Ser Trp Leu Cys Glu Ala Leu Arg 35 40 45

Ala Pro Val Ser Leu Leu Arg Gly Glu Trp Arg His His Leu Ser Trp 50 55 60

Leu Cys Asn Ile Ser Ile Thr Leu Lys Tyr Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Ala 65 70 75 80

Ile Cys Asn Ala Glu Val Val Pro Gln Lys His Phe Asn His Phe His 85 90 95

Phe His Gly Ser Ala Lys Thr Tyr Ala Gly Pro His Arg Ser Gln Arg 100 105 110

Ser His Leu Cys Phe Arg Ala Lys Pro Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Asn Ile Leu Thr Val Ile Ile Leu Ser Gln Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Gln 135 Lys Ser Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Leu Ala Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Ile Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Val Asp Phe Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ile 170 Leu Asn Met Gln Met Pro Gln Val Pro Asp Lys Ile Ile Glu Val Leu 185 Glu Phe Ser Ser Ile His Thr Ser Ile Trp Ile Thr Val Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Val Cys His Pro Leu Lys Tyr His Thr Val 215 Ser Tyr Pro Ala Arg Thr Arg Lys Val Ile Val Ser Val Tyr Ile Thr Cys Phe Leu Thr Ser Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Trp Trp Pro Asn Ile Trp Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ile Ser Thr Ser Val His His Val Leu Ile Trp Ile His Cys Phe Thr Val Tyr Leu Val Pro Cys Ser Ile Phe Phe Ile Leu Asn 280 Ser Ile Ile Val Tyr Lys Leu Arg Arg Lys Ser Asn Phe Asp Asn Gly Ser Ile Ala Ser His Gly Cys Val Arg <210> 64 <211> 173 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 64 His Leu Cys Arg Trp Thr Ser Tyr Ala Glu Asp Pro Leu Gln Gly Ser Glu Asn Ala Cys Asn Gly Ser Arg Gln Pro Ser Leu Pro Ser Thr Ala Ser Pro Gly Thr Asn Glu Arg Pro Arg Arg Leu Thr Ser Trp Cys His Leu Ser Cys Ala Gly Leu Pro Thr Leu Leu Val Ile Ile Gly Ala Ala Cys His Gly Ser His Val Gln His Phe Leu Tyr Glu Thr Arg Phe Trp

70 75 Leu His Trp Leu Asn Ser Ala Ile Ser Pro Leu Pro Tyr Ser Phe Cys His Glu Phe Gln Lys Ser Ile Pro Ser Asn Arg Cys Val Leu Glu Arg 105 Leu Ser Glu Ile His Pro Pro Pro Tyr Val His Val Thr Glu Thr Ala 120 Leu Val Phe Leu Met Val Glu Ala Val Gln Val Leu Gly Val Leu Asn Lys Glu Leu Asp Lys Thr His Lys Gln Ser Lys Glu Gly Met Lys Phe Ile Glu Asn Glu Ser Thr Leu His Ser Val Gly Ala Gly <210> 65 <211> 187 <212> PRT Homo sapiens <400> 65 Tyr Phe Tyr Pro Lys Leu Leu Cys Ser Leu Leu Glu Phe Pro Arg Lys Ile Pro Lys Glu Leu Met Val Ser Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Tyr Glu Glu Glu Lys Cys Phe Thr Asn Ile Phe Ile Ile Gly Ala Phe Phe Val Val Ser Glu Ile Ile Lys Thr Arg Ile Asp Phe Tyr Ser Val Tyr Phe Cys Tyr Asn Leu Tyr Pro Phe Leu Leu Ile Ser Val Phe Trp Met Pro Asn Leu Glu Tyr Ile Thr Lys Val Thr Phe Ser Phe Ser Leu Ser Ile Gln Asp Asp Leu Lys His Leu Trp Leu Pro Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Leu Cys 105 Lys Phe Ile Lys Gly Gln Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ile Ile Pro Ala Phe Ser Cys Phe Thr Cys Ser Thr Ile Tyr Phe Val Phe Ile Met Phe Ser 135 Phe Thr Leu Cys Thr Ile Ile Asp Tyr Asn Glu Glu Asn Leu Asp Asn

Leu Leu Leu Lys Arg Phe Phe Arg Gln Ile Ile Gly Phe Phe Cys Ile

170

165

Leu Lys Arg Tyr Val Tyr Phe Ala Thr Arg Val 180 185

<210> 66

<211> 287

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 66

Phe Leu Leu Ser Thr Ala Asn Ile Leu Thr Val Ile Ile Leu Ser Gln 1 5 10 15

Leu Val Ala Arg Arg Gln Lys Ser Ser Tyr Asn Tyr Leu Leu Ala Leu 20 25 30

Ala Ala Asp Ile Leu Val Leu Phe Phe Ile Val Phe Val Asp Phe 35 40 45

Leu Leu Glu Asp Phe Ile Leu Asn Met Gln Met Pro Gln Val Pro Asp 50 55 60

Lys Ile Ile Glu Val Leu Glu Phe Ser Ser Ile His Thr Ser Ile Trp 65 70 75 80

Ile Thr Val Pro Leu Thr Ile Asp Arg Tyr Ile Ala Val Cys His Pro 85 90 95

Leu Lys Tyr His Thr Val Ser Tyr Pro Ala Arg Thr Arg Lys Val Ile
100 105 110

Val Ser Val Tyr Ile Thr Cys Phe Leu Thr Ser Ile Pro Tyr Tyr Trp 115 120 125

Trp Pro Asn Ile Trp Thr Glu Asp Tyr Ile Ser Thr Ser Val His His 130 135

Val Leu Ile Trp Ile His Cys Phe Thr Val Tyr Leu Val Pro Cys Ser 145 150 155 160

Met Phe Phe Ile Leu Asn Ser Ile Ile Val Tyr Lys Leu Arg Arg Lys 165 170 175

Ser Asn Phe Arg Leu Arg Gly Tyr Ser Thr Gly Lys Thr Thr Ala Ile 180 185 190

Leu Phe Thr Ile Thr Ser Ile Phe Ala Thr Leu Trp Ala Pro Arg Ile 195 200 205

Ile Met Ile Leu Tyr His Leu Tyr Gly Ala Pro Ile Gln Asn Arg Trp 210 215 220

Leu Val His Ile Met Ser Asp Ile Ala Asn Met Leu Ala Leu Leu Asn 225 230 235 240

Thr Ala Ile Asn Phe Phe Leu Tyr Cys Phe Ile Ser Lys Arg Phe Arg 245 250 255

Thr Met Ala Ala Ala Thr Leu Lys Ala Phe Phe Lys Cys Gln Lys Gln 260 265 270

Pro Val Gln Phe Tyr Thr Asn His Asn Phe Ser Ile Thr Ser Ser 275 280 285

<210> 67

<211> 271

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 67

Thr Pro Ala Asn Met Phe Ile Ile Asn Leu Ala Val Ser Asp Phe Leu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Met Ser Phe Thr Gln Ala Pro Val Phe Phe Thr Ser Ser Leu Tyr Lys 20 25 30

Gln Trp Leu Phe Gly Glu Thr Gly Arg Cys Trp Gly Ser Leu Leu Leu 35 40

Glu Gly Gly Gly Phe Pro Gly Asp Ala Leu Asn Gly Gly Trp Pro 50 60

Lys Gly Gly Asp Leu Leu Leu Gly Arg Glu Trp Val Ala Ala Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Pro Val Ser Lys Gln Glu Gly Lys Met Gln Cys Trp Ser Gly Leu 85 90 95

Val Leu Phe Leu Gly Glu Gly Gln Ser Arg Val Tyr Pro Val Pro 115 120 125

Arg Pro Ser Ser Pro Gly Leu Arg Ala Gly Ala Val Pro Thr Gly Cys 130 135 140

Glu Phe Tyr Ala Phe Cys Gly Ala Leu Phe Gly Ile Ser Ser Met Ile 145 150 155 160

Thr Leu Thr Ala Ile Ala Leu Asp Arg Tyr Leu Val Ile Thr Arg Pro 165 170 175

Leu Ala Thr Phe Gly Val Ala Ser Lys Arg Arg Ala Ala Phe Val Leu 180 . 185 .190

Leu Gly Val Trp Leu Tyr Ala Leu Ala Trp Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe Phe 195 200 205

Gly Trp Ser Lys Trp Ala Ala Gly Thr Gly Arg Gly Ala Asp Gly Leu 210 215 220

Gly Gly Ala His Ser Arg Val Ser Arg Trp Thr Trp Val Ser Gln Leu 225 235 240

Ala Gly Ala Gly Cys Pro Gly Ala Thr Ala Ser Gly Glu Met Asp Ile

245 250 . 255

Gln Gly Asp Met Thr Gly Ser Lys Gly Asn His Cys Pro His Leu 260 265 270

<210> 68

<211> 204

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 68

Phe Ser Pro Arg Val Thr Asn Ser Ala Cys Val Phe Leu Leu Ser Pro 1 5 10 15

Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Val Cys Ala Pro Leu Cys His Pro Pro Val Pro 20 25 30

Ala Leu Ser Leu Gln Pro Val Ser Arg Pro Leu Ala Val Ala Met Thr 35 40 45

Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His Thr Cys 50 55 60

Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile Ile Arg 65 70 75 80

Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly Asn Ile 85 90 95

Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln Val Thr 100 105 110

Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln Ile Ser 115 120 125

Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe Trp Pro 130 135 140

Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His Leu Phe 145 150 155 160

Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp Arg Tyr 165 170 175

Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Phe Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr Gln Arg 180 185 190

Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val 195 200

<210> 69

<211> 177

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 69

Gln Gly His Val Asp Arg Val His Gly Asp Val Pro Thr Cys Thr Pro

10 Ala Cys Ser Ser Ser Leu Pro Val Arg Ala Thr Ile Arg Trp Pro Arg Leu Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Arg Gly His Gly Arg Gly Asp Cys Cys Gly Arg Ser Leu Gly Asp Ser Cys Cys Phe Ser Ala Lys Ala Leu Cys Val Trp Ile Trp Ala Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Ser Leu Pro Ser Ala Ile Phe Ser Thr Thr Val Lys Val Met Gly Glu Glu Leu Cys Leu Val Arg Phe Pro Asp Lys Leu Leu Gly Arg Asp Arg Gln Phe Trp Leu Gly Leu Tyr 105 His Ser Gln Lys Val Leu Leu Gly Phe Val Leu Pro Leu Gly Ile Ile 120 Ile Leu Cys Tyr Leu Leu Leu Val Arg Phe Ile Ala Asp Arg Arg Ala Ala Gly Thr Lys Gly Gly Ala Ala Val Ala Gly Gly Arg Pro Thr Gly 155 Ala Ser Ala Arg Arg Leu Ser Lys Val Thr Lys Ser Val Thr Ile Val Val <210> 70 <211> 356 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 70 Gly Lys Gly Ala Gly Gly Ala Pro Arg Arg Gly Ala Thr Ala Cys Leu Val Leu Asn Leu Phe Cys Ala Asp Leu Leu Phe Ile Ser Ala Ile Pro Leu Val Leu Ala Val Arg Trp Thr Glu Ala Trp Leu Leu Gly Pro Val Ala Cys His Leu Leu Phe Tyr Val Met Thr Leu Ser Gly Ser Val Thr Ile Leu Thr Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Glu Arg Met Val Cys Ile Val His Leu Gln Arg Gly Val Arg Gly Pro Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg Ala

Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Ile Trp Gly Tyr Ser Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Pro

Thr Arg Gly Pro Gln Met Gln Cys Cys Leu Gly Thr Cys Asp Arg Ile

Gly Leu Gly Tyr Gly Pro Ala Leu Lys Ala Arg Gly Gln Ala Cys Glu

295

Pro Phe Arg Gly Leu Gln Phe Phe Gln Leu Gln Asn Gly Arg Ile Thr 325 330 335

Leu Asp Leu Arg Gly Val Leu Gly Ala Asn Val Gln Ile Thr Glu Ala 340 345 350

Gly Pro Thr Ser 355

<210> 71

<211> 187

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 71

Leu Ile Pro Gly Ser Pro Arg Thr Met Asn Pro Phe His Ala Ser Cys
1 10 15

Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Glu Leu Leu Asn Lys Ser Trp Asn Lys Glu Phe 20 25 30

Ala Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Val Val Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Pro Ser Met
35 40 45

Ile Gly Ile Ile Cys Ser Thr Gly Leu Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile Val 50 55 60

Phe Thr Ile Ile Arg Gly Met Ala Pro Phe Phe Phe Phe Ser Phe His 65 70 75 80

Thr Leu Gly Asn Tyr Ser Gln Ser Ser Leu Asn Glu Ser Phe Pro Leu 85 90 95

His Phe Ala Asn Ala Ile Leu Glu Ile Phe Ala Asp Asn Arg Phe Tyr 100 105 110

Arg Tyr Phe Arg His Ala Leu Gly Asn Ile Ser Val Ala Asn Leu Asn 115 120 125 .

Met Leu Arg Pro Arg Pro Met Leu Thr Ala Gly Ser Val Ser Phe Gly 130 135 140

Asn Asp Ser His Ser Gln Ser Leu His Ile Arg Ile Ile Trp Gly Ala 145 150 155 160

Leu Lys Thr Pro Asp Met Gln Phe His Pro Arg Pro Ile Asn Ser Glu 165 170 175

Ser Leu Arg Val Gly Pro Gly Asp Leu Lys Leu 180 185

<210> 72

<211> 123

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 72

Val Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Asp Ser Phe Pro Gly Glu Glu Gly Thr 1  $\phantom{-}$  10  $\phantom{-}$  15

Val Gly Phe Pro Ala Leu Leu Ser Pro Tyr Gly Leu Arg Ser Gly 20 25 30

Tyr Pro Pro Phe Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Ile Asn Thr Asn Gln Ser Leu 50 55 60

Leu Cys Leu Lys Leu Leu Ile Ala Tyr Arg Gly Lys Cys Arg Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

Ser Trp Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu His Leu Ala His Ile Glu Leu Ser Arg

85 90 95

Ala Île Ser Cys His Ser Leu Ala Cys Leu Leu Leu Trp Val Ser 100 105 110

Arg Thr Ala His Glu Phe Pro His Met Pro Phe 115 120

<210> 73

<211> 157

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 73

Tyr Ala Phe Leu Leu Met Asp Gln Ala Ile Ser Pro Thr Ser Phe Phe 1 5 10 15

Leu Ile Ile Pro Phe Leu Ala Leu Phe Ser Arg Lys Lys Phe Lys Cys 20 25 30

Leu Leu Pro Ile Phe Ser Glu Gly Glu Met Pro Val Pro Gly Phe Pro 35 40 45

Gly Ser Cys Leu Leu Gly Arg Pro Leu Pro Cys Thr Thr Lys Ser Thr 50 55 60

Leu Pro Ser Gln His Pro Leu Leu Ser Pro Gly Gln Leu Leu Cys Val 65 70 75 80

Leu Phe Ile Pro Ile Ser Leu Pro Glu Leu Leu Arg Pro Leu Cys Leu 85 90 95

Ser Ala Ser Cys Pro Ile Phe Gln Ala Leu Val Cys Trp Leu Ser Ala 100 105 110

Ser Lys Asn Asp Phe Lys His Leu Val Phe Leu Ser Thr Glu Leu Gln 115 120 125

Thr Leu Lys Cys Arg Ser Ser Ile Thr Ser Asn Ile Glu Val Leu Ile 130 135 140

Met Leu Pro Cys Gly Phe Met Leu Phe Gly Ile Asp Phe 145 150 155

<210> 74

<211> 211

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 74

Lys Gly Gly Cys Thr Lys Glu Gly Asn Lys Tyr Ser Leu Met Ile Tyr 1 5 10 15

Asn Val Ser Asp Thr Glu Ile His Arg Leu Gly Leu Trp Glu Ser Gln 20 25 30

Ile Leu Ile Cys Gln Gln Cys Val Leu Ile Phe Leu Phe Cys Ile Phe

35 40 45

Ala Ser Pro Ile Asn Phe Thr Gly Leu Ile Ile Phe Thr Arg His Tyr 50 60

Phe Lys Glu Lys Ala Asn Leu Leu Lys Phe Tyr Ala Ser Leu Ile Val 65 70 75 80

Met Ser Trp Leu Ile Leu Ala Leu Val Ser Met Phe Trp Lys Ile Leu 85 90 95

Lys Tyr Phe His Leu Val Ala Leu Ser Glu His Cys Arg Thr Glu Val 100 105 110

Ile Pro Leu Gly Phe Ser Asn Lys Ser Glu Leu Leu Gly Thr Leu Asn 115 120 125

Gln Phe Met Arg Thr Phe Cys Tyr Thr Cys Glu Phe Thr Tyr Leu Phe 130 135 140

Leu Cys Ser Arg Met Gly Cys Met Gln Arg Arg Met Asn Ser Thr Thr 145 150 155 160

Val Met Glu Arg Ser Asp Arg Arg Asn Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Cys Tyr 165 170 175

Leu Ser Gly Thr His Asn Ile Ser Asn Ala Glu Arg Asn Met Leu Gly 180 185 190

Ser Ser Gln Thr Ile Val Ile Lys Tyr Leu Leu Asn Ile His Ile Leu 195 200 205

Gly Ser Cys 210

<210> 75

<211> 120

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 75

Phe Ile Ile Asn Ile Ser Leu Tyr Ala Ile Ile Cys Phe Leu Ala Ile 1 5 10 15

Tyr Ala Asp Ser Phe Val Cys Phe Ser Phe Arg Ile Phe Leu Asn Arg 20 25 30

Phe Leu Val Phe His Arg Val Phe Val Cys Leu Lys Phe Cys Leu Phe 35 40

Ile Phe Leu Leu Ser Met Phe Ser His Asn Tyr Leu Thr Phe Ser Asn 50 55 60

Ile Ile Leu Thr Ile Leu Val Ser Leu Leu Phe Trp Ile Asn Phe Arg 70 75 80

Ile Phe Phe Phe Glu Ser Pro Lys Lys Ser Leu Trp Ile Leu Asp Asp 85 90 95

Thr Ser Tyr Glu Thr Thr Tyr Gly Leu Phe Phe Ser Leu Ile Phe Ser 100 105 110

Leu Pro Tyr Arg Asn Val Phe Phe 115 120

<210> 76

<211> 239

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 76

Arg Leu Leu Cys Gly Tyr Asn Glu Ser His Gln Leu Gln Ser Phe 1 5 10 15

Pro Lys Lys Asp Arg Lys Ile Cys Leu Ile Lys Met Val Phe Lys Ala 20 25 30

Asn Tyr Arg Tyr His Arg Lys Lys Lys Lys Asn Ser Gly Arg Asp Leu 35 40 45

Ser Ser Phe Ser Tyr Pro Met Gly Phe Ser Ala Ser Arg Phe Pro Cys 50 55 60

Thr Ser Arg Gly Phe Cys Ala Asn Gln Trp Ala Trp Pro Ser Ala His 65 70 75 80

Pro Gly Leu Ser Cys Gly Cys His Gly Tyr Glu Asp Lys Asn Asp Pro 85 90 95

Trp Phe Tyr Arg Ala Leu Gly Pro Leu Leu Thr Gly Leu Phe Ser Tyr 100 105 110

Phe Phe His Leu Leu Gln Asn Pro Met Trp Gln Val Gln Gln Gly Val 115 120 125

His Gln Cys Ser Gly Gln Ser Glu Gly Thr His Ala Arg Pro Gly Arg 130 135 140

Ala Ala Leu Lys Lys Trp Phe Val Arg Val Trp Arg Lys Gly Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Pro His Ser Ala Leu Leu Gly Pro Lys Ala Leu Ile Thr Pro Gly Ser 165 170 175

Gly Ile Ile Leu Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Ser Arg Asp Arg Thr Arg 180 185 190

Gly Ala Ser Thr Gln Gly Asn Pro Ala Pro Gln Gln Ala Gly Asp His 195 200 205

His Asp Cys Asn Arg Gln Gln Glu Ser Glu Leu Trp His Lys Asn Val 210 215 220

Thr Ala Thr Pro Gln Gly Gly Thr Pro Gly Gly Lys Gly His Gly 225 230 235

<210> 77

<21 <21 <21	2>	228 DNA Homo	sap	ien <i>s</i>				-	٠								
<400> 77 attatctcca ttatgctcta tcagtttctt tatagaatat gattactact tagtgataa														gataaa			
gcti	tcct	ttg	ctaa	gatt	tc a	gcct	acga	gaa ccatgatcca			aaccctactt ctaaaacata						
taa	acat	gct	ttac	aagt	at cctatatatg gaaaagtcct					tggaattatt tgggtaatta							
acci	ggt	att a	acat	gtgti	ta ti	ttcc	cctgatc tactattgca					aattgaca					
<210> 78 <211> 239 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens																	
<400> 78																	
Leu 1	Ile	Tyr	Thr	Lys 5	Asn	His	Asn	Leu	Lys 10	Lys	Thr	Phe	Asn	Tyr 15	Leu	-	
Tyr	Cys	Cys	Ile 20	Lys	Cys	Phe ·	Ile	Tyr 25	Glu	Ser	Lys	Asn	Leu 30	Phe	Phe		
Ala	Phe	Ile 35	Leu	Cys	His	Arg	Lys 40	Lys	Thr	Ser	Суз	Leu 45	Суз	Leu	Leu		
Pro	Leu 50	Ile	Lys	Ala	Asn	Asn 55	Arg	Gln	Tyr	Met	Met 60	Ile	Leu	Leu	Thr		
Arg 65	Ala	Asn	Lys	Ser	Asn 70	Ile	Leu	Thr	Met	Arg 75	Phe	Gly.	Leu	Cys	Tyr 80		
Leu	Tyr	Leu	Met	Ser 85	Asn	Phe	Pro	Tyr	Asn 90	Val	Asn	Val	Ile	Pro 95	Pro		
Leu	Tyr	Pro	Phe 100	Val	Arg	Val	Ser	Val 105	Phe	Cys	Ser	Cys	Met 110	Thr	Tyr		
Phe	Lуз	Gly 115	Ser	Gln	Gly	Gln	Val 120	Ile	His	Ile	Leu	Lys 125	Ile	Pro	Phe		
Arg	Ile 130	Ile	Thr	Ser	Lys	Asn 135	Ser	Gln	Glu	Arg	Gln 140	Phe	Gln	Tyr	Lys		
Ile 145	Iļe	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Trp 150	Asn	Phe	Lys	His	Ser 155	Trp	Gln	Lys	Arg	Asp 160		
Asn	Leu	Gln	Asn	Ile 165	Leu	Met	Ala	Thr	Phe 170	Leu	Phe	Tyr	His	Leu 175	Leu		
Cys	Ser	Ile	Cys 180	Tyr	Asp	Gln	Arg	Asn 185	Tyr	Ser	Ile	Ser	Thr 190	Thr	Ile		
His	Lys	Thr	Gly	Met	Glu	Glu	Val	Phe	Phe		Leu 54	Val	Leu	Met	Ser		

195 200 205

Lys Lys Met Asn Leu Arg Ser Met Ser Phe Phe Asn Thr Met Phe Thr 210 215 220

Asp Ser Thr His Tyr Phe Met Asp Thr Lys Ser Gln Thr Tyr Ile 225 230 235

<210> 79

<211> 203

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 79

Phe Ile Leu Thr Ile Ile Tyr Tyr Gln Arg Asn Leu Arg Lys Gln Lys 1 5 10 15

Phe Arg Ile Met Phe Leu Thr Cys Val Ser Phe Phe Thr Val Val Leu 20 25 30

Glu Leu Ser Tyr Pro Trp Gln Leu Ile Leu Leu Tyr Ser Leu Phe 35 40 45

Ile Val Leu Thr Leu Lys Leu Arg Thr Ser Asn Val Asn Leu Asp Glu 50 - 55 60

Leu Lys Thr Glu Asn Val Cys Lys Tyr Val Lys Tyr Val Tyr Lys Asn 65 70 75 80

Met Tyr Phe Ser Tyr Phe Lys Ser Phe Ile Leu Tyr Ile Thr His Thr 85 90 . 95

His Thr His Thr Met Arg Ser Leu Leu Thr Thr Gln Tyr Lys
100 105 110

Ile Ile Phe Leu Arg Asn Ile Val Phe Lys Tyr Cys Phe Ile Pro Tyr 115 120 125

Lys Ser Asn Leu Trp Leu Phe Tyr Gly Phe His Gln Ala Met Ser Leu 130 135 140

Thr Asn Phe Ala Asn Lys Gly Thr Gln Gly Met Lys Tyr Leu Leu Thr 145 150 155 160

Asn Lys Lys Pro Ser Asn Ser Met Tyr Val Ile Gly Lys Ile Lys Ser 165 , 170 175

Ser Val Asn Ser Ile His Glu Leu Thr Ser Ile Ser Ala Leu Leu Ser 180 185 190

Leu Lys Ile Ser Asn Ser Leu Lys Ile Ile Arg 195 200

<210> 80

<211> 156

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 80

Ser Lys Ser Leu Leu His Ser Ser Leu Leu Gly Val Leu Val Ile Cys 1 5 10 15

Thr Ser Ser Phe Pro Ser Ala Gly Lys Ala Ile Asn Gly Phe Gln Leu 20 25 30

Tyr Ala Ala Pro Leu Gly Cys Ser Phe Asp Leu Ser Gln Val Ser Trp 35 40 45

Ala Ile Glu Asn Asp Leu Ser Ser Cys Arg Gly Leu Gln Pro Ile Leu 50 55 60

Asn Ile Ala Gly Ile Asn Leu Phe Leu Leu Lys Glu Gly Ile Leu Leu 65 70 75 80

Tyr Arg Val Leu Leu Asn Thr Leu Leu Asp Phe Phe Asp Phe Val Phe 85 90 95

Leu Leu Ser Glu Tyr Leu Lys Tyr Pro Cys Arg Tyr Ser Asn Leu Phe 100 105 110

Pro Val Tyr Gly Phe Phe Leu Cys Leu Leu Trp Thr Gln Val Phe Val 115 120 125

Ala Cys Phe Ser Lys Ser Ala Gln Lys Leu Leu Val Ile Gly Phe Gly 130 135 140

Ser Leu Phe Lys Leu Tyr Pro Pro Glu Ser Tyr Arg 145 150 155

<210> 81

<211> 208

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 81

Cys Glu Arg Arg Asp Glu Pro Asn Thr Ala Thr Thr Ala Arg Pro Trp  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Gly Ser Val Val Gln Met Gly Arg Cys Thr Glu His Ala Gly His Val 20 25 30

Cys Gln Pro Ser Leu Cys Ala Leu Ala Thr Val Lys Arg Gly Leu Cys 35 . 40 . 45

Leu Gly Arg Leu Tyr His Trp Ser Cys Ile Pro Asn Val Ser Leu Phe 50 60

Thr Arg Leu Tyr Lys His Ala Gln Tyr Leu Cys Ile Phe Thr Val Thr 65 70 75 80

Ser Phe Ser Tyr Ile Ile Lys Val Pro Ile Tyr Ile Pro Tyr Met Tyr 85 90 95

Ile Tyr Asn Thr Gln Met His Thr His Lys His Thr Cys Thr Glu Leu 100 105 110

Leu Asp Ser Gln Ser Leu Ile Leu Cys Ile Phe Thr Val Thr Ser Phe 115 120 125

Ser Tyr Ile Ile Lys Val Pro Ile Tyr Ile Pro Arg Ser Thr Glu Val 130 135 140

Gln Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Asp Leu Met Ile Ile Leu Glu His Leu Ile 145 150 155 160

Phe Leu Tyr Phe Ile Met Tyr Leu Ile Ile Thr Leu Phe Ser Glu Cys
165 170 175

Gln Leu Ile Arg Arg Met Thr Cys Leu Leu Ser Cys Ser Ser Tyr Pro 180 185 190

Pro Ile Gly Phe Ile Ser Pro Leu Thr Arg Cys Gly Asp Trp Ala Gly 195 200 205

<210> 82

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 82

Arg Gln Arg Leu Cys Glu Thr Leu His Asp Arg Gly Leu Cys Ile Leu 1 5 10 15

Ala His Phe Leu Ala Leu Cys Glu Gln Tyr Leu Ser Ser His Tyr Ile 20 25 30

Lys Ser Ile Glu Pro Ile Gln Arg Ser Glu His Thr Val Met Ser Trp 35 40 45

Leu Leu Pro Ser Lys Ala Trp Gly Leu Val Leu Tyr Gly Ser Pro Ala 50 55 60

His Ile Leu Lys Phe Leu Cys Gly Thr Leu Phe Glu Leu Phe Tyr Phe 65 70 75 80

Glu Cys Ala Ile Phe Leu Leu Gly Leu Leu Lys Gly Arg Ala Leu Leu 85 90 95

Ser

<210> 83

<211> 201

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 83

Lys Trp Ile Asn Leu His Met Asp Glu His Asp Leu Leu Leu Ser Arg
1 5 10 15

Ser Gln Arg Ile His Lys Lys Lys Asn Leu Val Met Leu Leu Asp Asp 20 25 30

Val Phe Asp Asn Thr Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ser Met Tyr Pro Tyr Asp Ile 35 40

Glu Lys Gly Phe Ser Lys Tyr Phe Asn Leu Asn Arg Phe Thr Lys Arg 50 55 60

Asn His Leu Pro Thr Thr Val Pro Cys Leu Trp Ser Ile Arg Val Ile 65 70 75 80

Ile Leu Phe Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Lys Arg Glu Cys Thr Leu Tyr Lys Ile
85 90 95

Asn Asn Ile Asp Tyr Ile Ser Arg Ile Asn Thr Lys Ala Gln Lys Tyr 100 105 110

Lys Ser Lys Pro Leu Asn Ser Leu Pro Pro Thr Ser Arg Lys Thr Gln
115 120 125

Phe Leu Tyr His Ser Tyr Tyr Lys Ser Phe Leu Ser Ser Phe Ser Tyr 130 140

Lys His Ala Glu Ile Tyr Met Trp Thr His Leu Cys Gln Asn Ser Phe 145 150 155 160

Phe Ser Asp Thr His Phe Phe Pro Pro Thr Pro Gln Tyr Val Arg Thr 165 170 175

Ile Phe Tyr Lys Ile Gln Met Glu His Arg Ile Glu Gln Asn Met Lys 180 185 190

Thr Ser Asn Ser Leu Val Asp Asp Val 195 200

<210> 84

<211> 212

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 84

Ser Pro Leu Cys Ser Tyr Phe Ser Leu Cys Asn Ile Ala Cys Arg Glu  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} . \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Met Val Asp Met Asn Ile Leu Ser Leu Asp His Ala Phe Gly His Tyr 20 25 30 .

Phe Gln His Cys Cys Lys Leu Phe Phe Lys Arg Pro Ile Tyr Phe Ile 35 40 45

Asp Met Tyr Ile Phe Phe Lys Lys Ser Lys Leu Thr Val Phe Leu Lys 50 60

Ala Gln Asn Pro Leu Val Trp Leu Thr Ser Leu Ile Phe Glu Lys Ala 65 70 75 80

Leu Cys Phe Ser Asn Leu Leu Val Phe Ala Asn Gln Ile Gly Val Lys 85 90 95

Lys Ile Phe His Tyr Thr Phe Lys Gly Leu Leu Leu Thr Glu Leu Glu 100 105 110

His Leu Phe Met Phe Glu Ser Phe Val Phe His Phe Leu Ile Thr Val 115 120 125

Leu Ile Ile Cys Leu Phe His Thr Tyr Leu Gln Lys Phe Leu Lys Tyr 130 135 140

Ile Lys Glu Ser Asn Tyr Arg Ile Glu Lys Tyr Ile Gln Glu Asn Ser 145 150 155 160

Pro Leu Ser Val Thr Gln Val Ala Ser Ile Leu Val Asn Phe Val Phe 165 170 175

Ala Phe Tyr Leu Phe Ile Leu Ile Cys Tyr Phe His Lys Ile Phe Cys 180 185 190

Cys Phe Leu Phe Cys Arg Ile Tyr Phe Val Cys Gly Arg Gly Phe Leu 195 200 205

Glu Glu Pro Ser 210

<210> 85

<211> 192

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 85

Gln Lys Ser Leu Cys Ser Lys Ser Leu His Gly Phe Leu Leu Tyr
1 5 10 15

Leu Glu Tyr Asn Pro Lys Ser Phe Pro Arg Ala Leu Ala Leu Tyr Trp

Pro Ser Leu Leu Pro Thr Ser Tyr His Leu Ser Phe Gly His Tyr 35 40 45

Ser Pro Thr Thr Ser Thr His Pro Leu Ser Arg Arg Pro Trp Asn Ile
50 55 60

Leu Ser Thr Phe Pro Ser Gln Gly Val Val Asn Ala Val Ser Ser Thr 65 70 75 80

Cys Ser His Pro Pro Thr Leu Tyr Gln Leu Ser Ser His Ile His Met
85 90 95

Phe Asp Leu Lys Leu Cys Val Phe Thr Cys Leu Leu Phe Glu Ala Leu 100 105 110

Cys Ala Ile Val Glu Ser Glu Val Lys Gly Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Asp 115 120 125

Ser Glu Phe Met Tyr Phe Asp Phe Phe Pro Arg Asn Phe Ala Leu Ile 130 · 135 140

Phe Ile Leu Lys Ile Leu Tyr Asn Phe Ile Tyr Leu Asp Tyr Val Phe

145 150 160

Trp Cys Pro Leu Lys Ile Leu Thr Lys Gly Gln Val Pro Arg Ser Pro 165 170 175

His Pro Phe Ser Ser Thr Gly His Trp Ser Val Pro Pro Asn Cys Lys 180 185 190

<210> 86

<211> 227

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 86

Glu Lys His Ala His Pro Gly Pro Arg Pro Pro Ala Arg Tyr Lys Asp  $1 \hspace{1cm} 5 \hspace{1cm} 10 \hspace{1cm} 15$ 

Gly Ser Gly Pro Ala Trp Glu Gln Phe Pro Trp Cys Gly Pro Pro Asn 20 25 30

Leu Gly Gly Lys Leu Lys Ser Arg Thr Ile Ser Ile His Glu Glu Asn 35 40 45

Glu Glu Ala Glu Tyr Leu Phe Asn Glu Ser Ala Val Gly Lys Gly Ile 50 55 60

Tyr Leu Tyr Tyr Leu Val Glu Lys Asn Leu Leu Trp Pro Asn Val 65 70 75 80

Lys Ser Ile Phe Phe Asp Lys Leu Lys Arg Leu Arg Lys Ile Gly Pro 85 90 95

Ile Leu Thr Glu Asn Gly Val Thr Arg Gly Val Ile Ser Glu Asn Leu 100 105 110

Ala Pro Ala Pro Phe Cys Tyr Gly Glu Lys Tyr Gln Tyr Tyr Leu Leu 115 120 125

Arg Arg Leu Gly Leu Asn Trp Lys Arg Gly Trp Leu Leu Cys Ala Asp 130 135 140

Gly Asp Lys Ile Arg Ile Leu Pro Ser Leu Gln Ser Gln Met Gln His 145 150 155 160

Thr Gln Arg Cys Tyr Leu Gly Ala Gly Lys Gln Gly Asp Ile Lys Met 165 170 175

Tyr Val Val Ile Thr Asn Gly Arg Ser Lys Phe His Ser Asp Tyr Phe 180 185 190

Lys Pro Asn Ala Gly Leu Leu Tyr Ser Phe Glu Ile Phe Phe Ser Val 195 200 205

Asn Cys Asn Arg Gly Lys Asn Gln Pro His Ile Asn Phe Ser Gln Gly 210 215 220

Lys Pro Ser

<210> 87 <211> 125

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 87

Glu Gly Tyr Thr Phe Asp Lys Arg Leu Ile Cys Phe Thr Val Trp Val 1 5 10 15

Glu Asn Val Lys Ser Ile Asn Asn Phe Thr Ser Phe Phe His Leu Arg 20 25 30

Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Leu Tyr Tyr Ala Tyr Pro Pro Arg Ile Tyr Leu His  $35 \hspace{1cm} 40 \hspace{1cm} 45$ 

Ser Ala Ser Ser Cys Gln Met Ser Ala Val Lys Val Pro Pro Gly Asn 50 55 60

Phe Arg Glu Thr Arg Lys Thr Ser Ser Ile Asn Val Tyr Phe Asn Leu 65 70 75 80

Phe Ser Ile Leu Phe Leu Lys Lys Tyr Gln Ser Leu Lys Arg Trp Phe 85 90 95

Thr Phe Gly Leu Phe His Cys Leu Pro Met Lys Ala Leu Leu Val Leu 100 105 110

Phe Tyr Asn Leu Met Asp Phe Ser Pro Arg Phe Tyr Thr 115 120 125

<210> 88

<211> 174

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 88

Met Leu Trp Leu Phe Val Pro Arg Val Arg Gln Lys Arg Gln Trp Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Leu Gly Val Thr Gly Thr Leu Glu Gly Asp Ser Phe Pro Gly 20 25 30

Glu Glu Gly Thr Val Gly Phe Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Ser Pro Tyr Gly 35 40 45

Leu Arg Ser Gly Leu Asn Cys Asp Glu Ser Leu Cys Pro Cys Ser Leu 50 60

Gly Phe Leu Lys Tyr Pro Pro Phe Ile Val Pro Ile Ile Ile Asn Thr 65 70 75 80

Asn Gln Ser Leu Leu Cys Leu Lys Leu Leu Ile Ala Tyr Arg Gly Lys
85
90
95

Cys Arg Leu Leu Ser Trp Arg Thr Ser Leu Leu His Leu Ala His Ile 100 105 110

Glu Leu Ser Arg Ala Ile Ser Cys His Ser Leu Ala Cys Leu Leu 115 120 125

Leu Trp Phe Ser Arg Thr Ala His Glu Phe Pro His Met Pro Phe Trp 130 135 140

Phe Gly His Leu Thr Phe Ser Ala Ala Val Pro Ser Ala Trp Thr Ala 145 150 155 160

Phe Pro Pro Arg Ser Leu Gly Glu Leu Leu Phe Ile Leu Gln 165

<210> 89

<211> 182

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 89

Tyr Lys Val Val Leu Asp Asp Leu Tyr Thr Trp Lys Leu Val Tyr 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Asn Lys Ala Ser Asp Ser Lys Val Leu Trp Ala Ile Cys Leu 20 25 30

Cys Cys Asn Tyr Ser Ala Leu Pro Leu Cys Lys Ser Ser His Arg Tyr 35 40 45

Val Asn Glu Thr Trp Leu Phe Ser Gln Lys Gln Ala Ala Val Arg Ile 50 55 60

Trp Leu Ala Asp Ser Leu Gly Phe Ser Leu Leu Lys Ala Trp Ser Arg 70 75 80

Arg Pro Ala Ala Ser Ala Leu Pro Val Asn Leu Leu Glu Ile Gln Asn . 85 90 95

Val Glu Pro Leu Leu Ile Leu Ile Ala Leu Glu Ser Lys Pro Cys Phe 100 105 110

Ser Asn Phe Ser Ile His Arg Thr His Leu Gly Ile Leu Lys Tyr Arg 115 120 125

Leu Asp Ser Arg Ala Glu His His Thr Ser Leu Gly Glu Ala Met Leu 130 135 140

Pro Gly Gln Cys Ser Leu Gly Ser Pro Gln Ser Ile Arg Arg Asp Cys 145 150 155 160

Tyr Ile Asn Lys Phe Gln Tyr Arg Leu Val Asn Ala Ile Thr Glu Val
165 170 175

Ser Ser Ala Glu Glu His 180

<210> 90

<211> 188

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens.

<400> 90

Arg Val Tyr Leu Leu Trp Lys Leu Thr Leu Ala Ser Phe Gln Asn Thr 1 5 10 15

Phe Phe Ser Gln Lys His Leu Arg Val Ser Gln Phe Ser Cys Lys Thr 20 25 30

Gln Leu Pro Leu Gly Asn Cys Leu Gln Asp Tyr Leu Phe Tyr Gly 35 40 . 45

Lys Lys Thr Asn Asn Leu Tyr Phe Thr Thr Lys Phe Leu Ser Leu His 50 55 60

Glu Ser Tyr Ser Leu Glu Ile Gln Leu Phe Pro Lys Leu Lys Ile Glu 65 70 75 80

Met Ser Ser Pro Phe Ser Gly Glu Pro Phe Pro Val Leu Glu Asp Lys 85 90 95

Ser Phe Gln Gln Arg Cys Glu Gln Met Asn Tyr Leu Leu Trp Thr Asp 100 105 110

Phe Thr Asp Gly Leu Asn Cys Phe Ser Lys Pro Cys Gln Leu Phe Cys 115 120 125

Asn Phe Trp Ser Ser Ile Phe Leu Thr Met Cys Cys Ala Val Leu Ile 130 135 140

Tyr Leu Ala Lys Val Val Leu Ala Asn Val Met Gln Ala Glu Thr Trp 145 150 155 160

Lys Lys Lys Ser Val His Phe Ser Leu Phe Tyr Tyr Cys Val Thr Trp

Pro Ala Leu Ser Trp Met Ile Ala Ile Asn Met Lys 180 185

<210> 91

<211> 333

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 91

Met Trp Ser Cys Ser Trp Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Cys Gln Asp Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu 20 25 30

Gly Leu Val Val Gly Val Pro Val Gly Leu Cys Tyr Asn Ala Leu Leu 35 40 45

Val Leu Ala Asn Leu His Ser Lys Ala Ser Met Thr Met Pro Asp Val 50 55 60

Tyr Phe Val Asn Met Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Pro Val His Leu Gly Pro Pro Ser Ser Arg Trp Ala Leu Trp Ser 85 90 95

Val Gly Gly Glu Val His Val Ala Leu Gln Ile Pro Phe Asn Val Ser 100 105 110

Ser Leu Val Ala Met Tyr Ser Thr Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Asp His Tyr 115 120 125

Ile Glu Arg Ala Leu Pro Arg Thr Tyr Met Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Thr 130 135 140

Arg His Val Cys Gly Phe Val Trp Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Thr Ser Phe 145 . 150 . 155 . 160

Ser Ser Leu Leu Phe Tyr Ile Cys Ser His Val Ser Thr Arg Ala Leu 165 170 175

Glu Cys Ala Lys Met Gln Asn Ala Glu Ala Ala Asp Ala Thr Leu Val 180 185 190

Phe Ile Gly Tyr Val Val Pro Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Leu Val 195 200 205

Leu Leu Ser Arg Val Arg Arg Glu Asp Thr Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Thr 210 215 220

Gly Arg Leu Glu Pro Ser Ala His Arg Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Val Cys 225 230 235 240

Thr Gln Phe Gly Leu Trp Thr Pro His Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly His 245 250 255

Thr Gly Ile Ile Ser Arg Gly Lys Pro Val Asp Ala His Tyr Leu Gly 260 . 265 270

Leu Leu His Phe Val Lys Asp Phe Ser Lys Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser 275 280 285

Ser Phe Val Thr Pro Leu Leu Tyr Arg Tyr Met Asn Gln Ser Phe Pro 290 295 300

Ser Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Pro Cys Gly Asp Arg His 305 310 315

Cys Ser Pro Asp His Met Gly Val Gln Gln Val Leu Ala 325 330

<210> 92

<211> 97

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 92

Thr Arg Leu Trp Gly Thr Lys Leu Asn Ala Gly Leu Gly Gln Arg Leu

10

Met Pro Cys Gly His Asp Val Met Leu Ser Ile Leu Leu Pro Ser Arg Gly Ser Arg Ser Gly Ser Arg Arg Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu Glu Gly Ala Ser Arg Asp Met Glu Lys Val Asp Met Asn Thr Ser Gln Glu Gln Gly Leu Cys Gln Phe Ser Glu Lys Tyr Lys Gln Val Tyr Leu Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Ile Ile Phe Ile Leu Gly Leu Pro Leu Asn Gly Thr Val Leu Trp <210> 93 <211> 140 <212> PRT Homo sapiens <213> <400> Ser Ala Arg Ala His Lys Val Pro Glu Ala His Arg Phe Ser Gly Leu Gly Ile Ala Tyr Ser Asn Ser Trp Ala Pro Asn Ser Lys Ser Pro Thr Thr Leu Ser His Leu Trp Leu Gln Ser Cys Phe Gly Phe Pro Gln Ile Thr Lys Ala Ser Arg Lys Arg Leu Thr Val Ser Leu Ala Tyr Ser Glu Ser His Gln Ile Arg Val Ser Gln Gln Asp Phe Arg Leu Phe Arg Thr Leu Phe Leu Leu Met Val Ser Phe Phe Ile Met Trp Ser Pro Ile Ile Ile Thr Ile Leu Leu Ile Leu Ile Gln Asn Phe Lys Gln Asp Leu Val Ile Trp Pro Ser Leu Phe Phe Trp Val Val Gly Phe Thr Phe Ala Asn Ser Ala Leu Asn Pro Ile Leu Tyr Asn Met Thr Leu <210> 94 <211> 177 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 94

Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp Pro Leu Arg 20 25 30

Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val Gly Val Pro 35 40 45

Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala Arg Arg Arg 50 55 60

Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu Leu Cys 65 70 75 80

Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg Gly Gly His 85 90 95

Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser Ile Ile Leu Leu 100 105 110

Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Leu 115 120 125

Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Tyr Thr Val Gln Arg Ala 130 135 140

Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr Leu Ala Leu Leu 145 150 155 160

Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Gln Glu His Phe 165 170 175

 ${\tt Pro}$ 

<210> 95

<211> 177 <212> PRT

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<100\ Q5

Ala Pro Leu Ala Phe Arg Gln Gly Ala Leu Gln Ala Asp Gly Val Cys
1 10 15

Ala Leu His Arg His Leu Arg Gly Val Tyr Leu Met Ala Cys Val Ser 20 25 30

Val Asp His Tyr Pro Ala Val Val Cys Ala His Trp Gly Pro Cys Leu 35 40 45

Arg Thr Ala Gly Arg Ala Arg Leu Val Cys Val Ala Ile Trp Thr Leu 50 60

Val Leu Leu Gln Thr Met Pro Leu Leu Leu Met Pro Met Thr Lys Pro 65 70 75 80

Leu Val Gly Lys Leu Ala Cys Met Glu Tyr Ser Ser Met Glu Ser Val 85 90 95

Leu Gly Ala Ala Pro His Gly Pro Gly Gly Leu Cys His Trp Leu Leu 100 105 110

Trp Ala Ser Gly Asp His Pro Val Leu Leu Tyr Glu Asp His Leu Glu 115 120 125

Ala Val Gln His Ser Trp Glu Asn Pro Val Thr Ser Gly Lys Gly His 130 135 140

His Arg Arg Gly Ser Pro Gly Gly Pro Ser Asp Gln Gln Glu Arg Thr 145 150 155 160

Pro Pro Ala Gly Gln Pro Arg Arg Thr Gln Pro Ala Gly Lys Asp Thr 165 170 175

Thr

<210> 96

<211> 358

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 96

Met Ser Val Cys Tyr Arg Pro Pro Gly Asn Glu Thr Leu Leu Ser Trp 1 5 10 15

Lys Thr Ser Arg Ala Thr Gly Thr Ala Phe Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu 20 25 30

Leu Gly Leu Pro Gly Asn Gly Phe Val Val Trp Ser Leu Ala Gly Trp 35 40

Arg Pro Ala Arg Gly Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Thr Leu Val Leu His Leu 50 55 60

Ala Leu Ala Asp Gly Ala Val Leu Leu Leu Thr Pro Leu Phe Val Ala 65 70 75 80

Phe Leu Thr Arg Gln Ala Trp Pro Leu Gly Gln Ala Gly Cys Lys Ala 85 90 95

Val Tyr Tyr Val Cys Ala Leu Ser Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Thr 100 105 110

Gly Leu Leu Ser Leu Gln Arg Cys Leu Ala Val Thr Arg Pro Phe Leu 115 120 125

Ala Pro Arg Leu Arg Ser Pro Ala Leu Ala Arg Arg Leu Leu Leu Ala 130 135 140

Val Trp Leu Ala Ala Leu Leu Leu Ala Val Pro Ala Ala Val Tyr Arg 145 150 155 160

His Leu Trp Arg Asp Arg Val Cys Gln Leu Cys His Pro Ser Pro Val 165 170 175

His Ala Ala His Leu Ser Leu Glu Thr Leu Thr Ala Phe Val Leu 180 185 190

Pro Phe Gly Leu Met Leu Gly Cys Tyr Ser Val Thr Leu Ala Arg Leu 195 200 205

Arg Gly Ala Arg Trp Gly Ser Gly Arg His Gly Ala Arg Val Gly Arg 210 215 220

Leu Val Ser Ala Ile Val Leu Ala Phe Gly Leu Leu Trp Ala Pro Tyr 225 230 235 240

His Ala Val Asn Leu Leu Gln Ala Val Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Pro Glu 245 250 255

Gly Ala Leu Ala Lys Leu Gly Gly Ala Gly Gln Ala Arg Ala Gly 260 265 270

Thr Thr Ala Leu Ala Phe Phe Ser Ser Ser Val Asn Pro Val Leu Tyr 275 280 285

Val Phe Thr Ala Gly Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Phe Leu 290 295 300

Thr Arg Leu Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Glu Ala Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Ser 305 310 315 320

Arg Glu Gly Thr Met Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Pro Gln Leu Lys Val Val 325 330 335

Gly Gln Gly Arg Gly Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly Gly Gly Met Glu Lys Asp 340 345 350

Gly Pro Glu Trp Asp Leu
355

<210> 97

<211> 211

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 97

Met Pro Leu Pro Val Pro Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Lys Thr Pro Glu Asp 1 5 10 15

His Val Cys Leu His Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Pro Ala Pro Ser Glu Pro 20 25 30

Ala Arg Met Phe Gly Leu Phe Gly Leu Trp Arg Thr Phe Asp Ser Val 35 40 45

Val Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Gly Gly Pro Val Gly Asn 50 60

Gly Leu Val Leu Trp Asn Leu Gly Phe Arg Ile Lys Lys Gly Pro Phe

65 Ser Ile Tyr Leu Leu His Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser Cys Arg Val Gly Phe Ser Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp Thr Leu Tyr Phe Val Leu Thr Phe Leu Trp Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Trp 120 Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Asp Leu Phe Pro Ala Cys Tyr Gln Gly Cys Arg Pro Arg His Ala Ser Ala Val Leu Cys Ala Leu Val Trp Thr Pro Thr Leu Pro Ala Val Pro Leu Pro Ala Asn Ala Cys Gly Leu Leu Arg Asn Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Val Cys Pro Arg Tyr His Val Ala Ser Val Thr Trp Phe Leu Val Leu Ala Arg Val Ala 200 Trp Thr Ala 210 <210> 98 <211> 187 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 98 Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Val Arg Gly Leu Gln Gln Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile Val Pro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln Thr Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ala Trp Tyr Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys Ala Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser Ser Ala Cys Thr 105 Gln Phe Phe Gly Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu Trp Leu 120 125

Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys Gly Ala 130 135 140

Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg Pro Pro 145 150 155 160

Pro Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Pro His Arg Pro Pro Leu Pro 165 170 175

Leu Leu Arg Pro Ala Leu Arg His Leu Leu Ala 180 . 185

<210> 99

<211> 216

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 99

Gly Ser Arg Asn Thr Leu Pro His Asn Phe Tyr Gly Cys Leu Tyr Pro 1 5 10 15

Val Tyr Leu Asn Val Ser Ser Ala Ala Ala Ile Pro Val Tyr Gln Asn 20 25 30

Arg Glu Val Met Lys Leu Thr Lys Met Val Leu Val Leu Val Val Val 35 40 45

Phe Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr His Val Ile Gln Leu Val Asn Leu 50 55 60

Gln Met Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Val Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Ser 65 70 75 80

Ile Cys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ser Ile Asn Pro Phe Leu Tyr Ile 85 90 95

Leu Leu Ser Gly Asn Phe Gln Lys Arg Leu Pro Gln Ile Gln Arg Arg 100 105 110

Ala Thr Glu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asn Met Gly Asn Thr Leu Lys Ser His 115 120 125

Phe Glu Ser Thr Trp Ile Thr Met Ser Leu Aşp Met Ile Val Tyr Leu 130 140

Thr Gly Ile Ile Arg Lys Gly Arg Cys Thr Asp Met Phe Met Pro Ile 145 150 155 160

Leu Leu Val Tyr Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Trp Lys Arg Ser Val Thr Met 165 170 175

Gln Ile Gln Ala Tyr Ala Asn Phe Ser Lys Met Asn Val Asp Leu Tyr 180 185 190

Cys Gly Gly Met Gly Ser Glu Ile Pro Arg Leu His Asp Gly Val Tyr 195 200 205

Tyr Phe Ser Ile Leu Thr Ser His 210 215

<210> 100

<211> 181 <212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 100

Gln Phe Ser Ile Ala Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Leu Val Gly Val
1 5 10 15

Thr Val Met Leu Phe Ser Met Val Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Cys Trp Tyr 20 25 30

Phe Gly Ala Lys Phe Cys Thr Leu His Ser Cys Cys Asp Val Ala Phe 35 40 45

Cys Tyr Ser Ser Val Leu His Leu Cys Phe Ile Cys Ile Asp Arg Tyr 50 55 60

Ile Val Val Thr Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Ala Thr Lys Phe Thr Val Ser 65 70 75 80

Val Ser Gly Ile Cys Ile Ser Val Ser Trp Ile Leu Pro Leu Thr Tyr 85 90 95

Ser Gly Ala Val Phe Tyr Thr Gly Val Asn Asp Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu 100 105 110

Leu Val Ser Ala Leu Asn Cys Val Gly Gly Cys Gln Ile Ile Val Ser 115 120 125

Gln Gly Trp Val Leu Ile Asp Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro Thr Leu 130 135 140

Val Met Ile Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Phe Leu Ile Ala Lys Gln Gln 145 150 155 160

Ala Ile Lys Ile Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Lys Val Glu Ser Ser Glu
165 170 175

Ser Tyr Lys Ile Arg 180

<210> 101

<211> 188

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 101

Tyr Ser Phe Leu Thr Leu Asn Ile His Ala Pro Ala Val Cys Lys Ala 1 5 10 15

Leu Gly Thr His Thr Lys Asp Glu Asn Gln Gly Val Arg Gln His Val
20 25 30

Asp Ser Ser Cys Leu Val Glu Arg Leu Gln Ser Glu Ser Pro Tyr Ser 35 40 45

His Ser Val Thr Tyr Arg Gly Glu Arg Lys Trp Gly Glu His Arg Glu
50 60

Gly Ile Ser Ile Gly Ser Gly Leu Pro Pro Phe Phe Ser Pro Pro His 65 70 75 80

Gly Gly Lys Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Pro Gly Trp Val Met Phe Thr Ala 85 90 95

Pro Phe Ser Ile Pro Ile Gly Thr Ser Arg Leu Ser Pro Lys Leu Asp 100 105 110

Leu Gln Ile Thr Ile Leu Arg Lys Leu Asp Val Leu Gln Gln Val Thr 115 120 125

Gln Glu Leu Ser Leu Ser His Leu Phe Val His Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ser 130 135 140

Phe Ile His Ser Thr Ser Ile Ser Gln Ala Pro Ile Pro Ser Ser Thr 145 150 155 160

Lys Asp Ser Ile Thr Gly Gln Met Lys Asp Val Thr Ile His Leu Glu 165 170 175

Lys Phe Ser Leu Ser Trp Ser Glu Cys Thr Gln Arg 180 185

<210> 102

<211> 204

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 102

Asn Asp Lys Asp Met Arg Met Ser Leu Pro Tyr Ser Leu Asp Ile Cys  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Pro Leu Gln Ile Leu Cys Asn Val Ile Pro Asn Val Val Ser Glu Thr

Trp Trp Lys Val Val Tyr Tyr Glu Gly Gly Ser Leu Met Asn Asp Leu 35 40

Ala Pro Ser Ala Trp Met Ser Ser Ser His Glu Ile Val His Thr Arg
50 55 60

Ser Gly Cys Leu Lys Val Asp Leu Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Pro Phe His Thr Met Tyr Ser Ser Phe Pro Phe Pro Phe Cys His Tyr 85 90 95

Lys Leu Ser Glu Ala Pro Thr Arg Ser Gln Ala Asp Val Val His Ser 100 105 110

Leu Asn His Glu Ser Asn Lys Leu Peu Phe Phe Lys Leu Pro Ser Phe

115 120 125

Arg Tyr Phe Phe Ile Pro Met Gln Lys Trp Pro Ser Thr Tyr Pro Asp 130

Leu Ile Ser Ile Gln His Ile Tyr Lys Leu Met Tyr Gln Ile Ile Leu 145

His Lys Tyr Ile Lys Leu Gln Cys Val Asn Leu Lys Arg Ile Thr Tyr
165 170 175

Leu Ile Tyr Lys Phe Phe Ile Pro Phe Asn Ser Ile Ser Val Phe Phe 180 185 190

Thr Ile Phe Asp Tyr Phe Leu Ile Phe Leu Ile Pro 195 200

<210> 103

<211> 215

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 103

Met Arg Ala Phe Trp Lys Lys Thr Val Asn Ser Thr Val Gly Pro Leu  $1 \hspace{1.5cm} 5 \hspace{1.5cm} 10 \hspace{1.5cm} 15$ 

Lys Lys Ser Ile His Arg Leu Asn Pro Leu Val Asp Asn Lys Thr Leu 20 25 30

Asn Ile Tyr His Ala Phe Val Ile Ile Gln Ile Val Asp Ile Phe Thr 35 40 45

Arg Ala Thr Asp Glu Leu Gln Pro Ser Phe Tyr Gln Leu His Arg Ile 50 60

Leu Leu Asn Gly Tyr Ile Leu Leu Met Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Glu Tyr 65 70 75 80

Val Val Ser Asn Phe Ser Ile Leu Glu Thr Met Leu Lys Glu Leu Ala 85 90 95

Leu Ile Cys Val Ser Tyr Val Tyr Thr Ser Ile Gln Tyr Leu Ser Arg
100 105 110

Ser Gly Asn Ser Trp Leu Lys Gln Thr Ala Phe Gln Glu Asp Leu Leu 115 120 125

Ile Tyr Ile Pro Thr Asn Ala Val Leu Glu Cys Leu Phe Leu His Ile 130 135 140

Pro Met Asn Thr Glu Cys Ser Leu Phe Asn Thr Phe Phe Pro Gln Ser 145 150 155 160

Thr Arg Leu Leu Lys Tyr Ile Leu Phe Lys Thr Pro Ala Tyr Pro . 165 170 175

Ser Ile Tyr Cys Leu Leu Lys Asp Tyr Leu Val Leu Phe Met Cys Val 180 185 190

Gly Gly Lys Leu Ile Val Ile Leu Gln Lys Leu Gln Leu Leu His

Gln Pro Asn Ile Ile His Val

<210> 104 <211> 194

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 104

Leu Phe Trp Phe Pro Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Tyr Leu Phe Ser Phe Ala

Gly Pro Ser His Leu Pro Gly Leu Phe Phe Val Cys Ile Tyr Leu Cys

Gly Leu Pro Ser Leu Thr His Leu Pro Ile Ser Tyr Ser Gln Met Tyr

Ile Ser Ile Pro Gly Pro Phe Leu Thr Pro Asp Leu Tyr Phe Gln Leu

Pro Thr Gln Tyr Leu Leu Gly Tyr Leu Leu Lys Phe Glu Ser Arg His

Ala Asn Thr Ser Tyr Leu Ser Lys Ala Leu Ser Phe Tyr Cys Phe Ser

His Pro Asn Lys Leu Pro Leu Ile Leu Pro Asp Ala Trp Ala Thr Phe 100

Leu Gln Ser Ser Leu Ile Ser Phe Phe Leu Tyr Pro Thr Tyr Ile His

Gln His Met Leu Pro Cys Leu His Phe Lys His Asn Gln His Pro Thr

Phe Leu Gln Leu Leu Leu Ala Leu Tyr Ser Pro Ile Leu Ser Pro Leu

Asp Tyr Cys Ile Ser Leu Thr Gly Ile Pro Leu Gln Pro Phe Pro Thr

Ser Ser Ser Gln Ser Gln Leu Cys Glu Gln Gln Leu Lys Leu Phe Phe

Gln Lys

<210> 105

<211> 186

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 105

Ash Pro Gly Lys Ala Ser His Leu Gly Leu Cys Thr Ser Gly Leu Phelas Ala Leu Gly Ash Val Glu Gly His Pro Val Ser Arg Trp Gly Leu Glu Glu Glu Glu Ser Leu Asp Cys Phe Ser Gln Trp Leu Cys So Thr Ser Gly Cys So Thr So Thr Phe Ser Thr Phe Ser Gln Trp Leu Val Leu Glo Thr Ash Lys Lys Glo Glu Glu Arg Thr Val Leu Glu His Ser Gly Cys So Thr Ash Cys Thr Ren Gly Ren Thr Ash Cys Thr Ren Glu His Ren Glu

Phe Phe Thr Phe Glu Lys Leu Lys Leu Ser 180 185

<210> 106

<211> 184

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 106

Leu Gly Phe Cys His Leu Leu Val Glu Trp Arg Ala Cys His Ser Val 1 5 10 15

Leu Pro Leu Asn Pro Val Asn Arg Pro Gly Arg Gln Leu Ile Asn Ile

Cys Leu Ser Leu Phe Pro Tyr Leu Ser Gly Asp Asn Asn Met Tyr 20 25 30

Ile Ile Glu Leu Leu Ser Ser Ser Cys Lys Ser Ile Leu Thr Lys Phe 35 40 45

Leu Glu Asn Ala Tyr Ser Lys His Ser Ile Thr Tyr Ala Ile Cys Ile 50 60

Ser Ile Asn Arg Tyr Ile Leu Val Val Tyr Pro Glu Thr Phe Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Cys Ser Leu Leu Pro Phe Phe Phe Pro Glu Lys Thr His Arg Phe Cys 85 90 95

Leu Met His Gly Lys Glu Lys Tyr His Gln Val Leu Gly Ser Ser Lys 100 105 110

Lys Ile Lys Lys Pro Lys Thr Cys Thr Leu Glu Arg Gly Lys Leu Ile 115 120 125

Pro Met Glu Lys Lys Lys Arg Asn Leu Asn Asn Cys Ser Ser Glu 130 135 140

Gly His Val Gly Leu Gln Arg Gly Phe His Met Pro Phe Leu Ser Arg 145 150 155 160

Gly Asn His Cys Pro Asp Gln Phe Ser Lys Glu Gly Lys Val Lys Phe 165 170 175

His Arg Glu Gly Trp Ser Ile Asn 180

<210> 107

<211> 170

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 107

Val Ala Gly Cys Thr Asn Phe Thr His Lys Gln Leu Glu Val His Phe 1 5 10 15

Pro Ser Leu Thr Thr Lys Leu His Leu Ile Thr Phe Glu Ile Phe Ala 20 25 30

Ile Leu Leu Gly Leu Thr Cys Leu Ser Leu Phe Tyr Ile Cys Ile Ser 35 40 45

Lys Leu Leu Ser Leu Asn Asn Phe His Met Gly His Leu Tyr Leu Gln 50 55

Asn Lys His Tyr Pro Phe Asn Asp Phe Ala Trp Leu Leu Pro Ser Leu 65 70 75 80

Val Phe Ile Ala Ser Leu Lys His Val Asn Ser Phe Ile Cys Ser Phe 85 90 95

Val Ser Leu Leu Lys His Phe Ser Asn Ser Thr Thr Ser Phe Tyr Ser 100 105 110

Phe Gln Phe Asn Ala His Ile Gly His Cys Ala Tyr Leu Ser Lys Leu 115 120 125

Cys Thr Lys Gln Val Asn Leu Pro Cys Pro Trp Ile Glu Gln Asn Leu 130 135 140

Lys Lys Ala Pro Gly Glu Asn His Gly Tyr Trp Gln Arg Asp Met Asp 145 150 155 160

Ser Asn Pro Gly Phe Ser Thr Tyr Ser Leu

165 170

<210> 108

<211> 239

<212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens

<400> 108

Thr Arg Asn Thr Leu Gly Cys Pro Ser Ala Pro Gly Phe Phe Cys Trp 1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Leu Ala Met Cys Leu Gly Leu Lys Val Ser Arg Leu Pro Gly 20 25 30

Ser Pro Gly Ser Ser Arg Lys Arg Asn Glu His Met Met Val Thr Trp 35 40 45

Asn Ser Pro Arg Trp Arg His Cys Ile Phe Ala Lys Pro Val Thr Val 50 55 60

Leu Ser Ala Phe Trp Ala Pro Arg Leu Ser Pro Leu Ile Phe Pro Asp 65 70 75 80

Leu Ser Phe Pro Ala Ala Phe Leu Phe Phe Leu Ile Thr Val Lys Phe
85 90 95

Cys Met Tyr Cys Ser Ile Phe His Leu Leu Gly Ile Glu Tyr Ile Ser 100 105 110

Ser Met Pro Gly Phe Lys Ile Arg Ile Val Asn Ile Val Val Cys Ala 115 120 125

Leu Val Thr Glu Phe Leu Arg Phe Gly Cys Ser Ile Pro Ala Pro Tyr 130 135 140

Phe Leu Lys Ala Leu Leu Ser Ala Val Gly Asp Phe Ala Gln Cys Lys 145 150 155

Leu Leu Arg Tyr Phe Leu Leu Ser Ser Arg Ser Pro Tyr Pro Thr Ser 165 170 175

Thr Gln His Leu Ile Leu Arg Cys Ser Pro Gln Thr Cys Glu Asn Gln 180 185 190

His Val Asn Met Ser Ile Pro Leu Ala Gly Phe Pro Asn Ser Thr Asp 195 200 205

Gly Ile Arg Pro Ile Val Gln Ala Lys Ser Lys Ala Pro Ala Gly Thr 210 215 220

Phe Pro Ile Pro Asn Leu Ser Ser Cys Pro Ile Lys Phe Tyr Gln 225 235

<210> 109

<211> 202

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 109

Lys Phe Tyr Leu His Thr Lys Gln Gly Arg Ile Thr Ser Tyr Cys Leu

Ala His Arg Lys Glu Ala Phe Cys Ser Asp Ile Ile Tyr Thr Leu Arg

Asn Lys Gly Val Ala Lys Ser Phe Ser Ser Cys Lys His Ser Thr Ile

Leu Gly Leu Thr Ile Tyr Ser Thr Leu Lys Ala Ala Phe Leu Glu Cys

Ile Ile Ser Val Leu Phe Leu Leu Ile Phe Phe Tyr Leu Ser Trp Phe

Pro Pro Ser Thr Val Leu Thr Ser Val Tyr Lys Asn Leu Tyr Ser Ser

Pro His Ile Pro Tyr Leu Ile Cys Val Thr Ile Lys Ala Ile Cys Leu

Asp Thr Leu Gln Lys Cys Ile Gln Leu Ile Ser Asp Phe Ile Ser Val

Arg Ala Asn Asn Gln Phe Ile Gln Leu Phe Phe Pro Ser Glu Ser Thr

Glu Tyr Pro Leu Asn Glu Val Phe Ser Val Glu Phe Ser Leu Lys Leu

Ser Arg Asn Glu His Ser Pro Lys Cys Phe Val Gly Ala Ser Cys Ala 165

Arg Val Gly Val Arg Phe Cys His Leu Pro Val Ile Ser Ser Leu Asn

Ile Leu Ser Leu Met Arg Ser Pro Leu Lys 195

<210> 110

<211> <212> 192

PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 110

Tyr Gly Ser Ala Val Ser Pro Ser Lys Ser Asn Leu Glu Leu Gln Leu

Pro Phe Pro Cys Val Val Glu Gly Ala Trp Trp Glu Ile Thr Glu Ser

Trp Gly Arg Leu Pro Pro Tyr Cys Ser Leu Gly Ser Glu Val Ser Asp

Leu Ile Val Leu Gly Glu Thr Pro Phe Ala Trp Phe Leu Phe Ser Leu 55 . 60

Cys Trp Leu Pro Cys Lys Met Leu Leu Cys Ser Ser Phe Val Phe Cys His Asp Cys Gly Ala Ser Pro Ala Met Trp Lys Cys Glu Glu Ile Lys Pro Leu Ser Phe Ile Asn Cys Pro Val Leu Gly Met Ser Leu Ser Ala 105 Val Asn Gly Leu Ile His Gln Lys Phe Lys Thr Ser Leu Gly Asn Thr Val Arg Pro Cys Leu Tyr Lys Glu Arg Ile Arg Lys Arg Lys Ile Ser Val Ala Tyr Thr Glu Tyr Tyr Lys Thr Asp Gly Thr Leu Ile Pro Glu Leu Phe Leu Tyr His Phe Glu Arg Pro Asp Asn Gln Tyr Asn Phe Leu Ser Arg Val Ala Gln Thr Cys Lys His Ala Leu Pro Tyr Leu Asp Asn 185 180 <210> 111 <211> 311 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 111 Met Met Glu Pro Arg Glu Ala Gly Gln His Val Gly Ala Ala Asn Gly Ala Gln Glu Asp Val Ala Phe Asn Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Glu Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Leu Leu Gly Asn Gly Ala Val Leu Trp Leu Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Asp Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile Val Pro Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln Thr Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser Leu

Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ala

Trp Tyr Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys Ala

135

140

Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser Gly Ala 145 150 155 160

Cys Thr Gln Phe Phe Gly Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu 165 170 175

Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys 180 185 190

Gly Ala Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg 195 200 205

Pro Pro Pro Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Phe Leu Phe Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Arg Asn 225 230 235

Leu Leu Trp Tyr Ile Pro His Tyr Phe Tyr His Phe Ser Phe Leu Met 245 250 255

Ala Ala Val His Cys Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Val Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gly 260 265 270

Ser Ala Gln Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Leu Arg Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Ala 275 280 285

Leu Gly Asp Glu Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Arg Glu Thr Ser Arg Arg 290 295 300

Gly Leu Val Asp Ile Ala Ala 305 310

<210> 112

<211> 508

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 112

Met Thr Ser Thr Cys Thr Asn Ser Thr Arg Glu Ser Asn Ser Ser His 1 5 10 15

Thr Cys Met Pro Leu Ser Lys Met Pro Ile Ser Leu Ala His Gly Ile 20 25 30

Ile Arg Ser Thr Val Leu Val Ile Phe Leu Ala Ala Ser Phe Val Gly 35 40 45

Asn Ile Val Leu Ala Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Lys Pro Gln Leu Leu Gln 50 55 60

Val Thr Asn Arg Phe Ile Phe Asn Leu Leu Val Thr Asp Leu Leu Gln 65 70 75 80

Ile Ser Leu Val Ala Pro Trp Val Val Ala Thr Ser Val Pro Leu Phe
85 90

Trp Pro Leu Asn Ser His Phe Cys Thr Ala Leu Val Ser Leu Thr His

Substitute of the

105 100 Leu Phe Ala Phe Ala Ser Val Asn Thr Ile Val Val Val Ser Val Asp 120 Arg Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile His Pro Leu Ser Tyr Pro Ser Lys Met Thr 135 Gln Arg Arg Gly Tyr Leu Leu Leu Tyr Gly Thr Trp Ile Val Ala Ile 155 Leu Gln Ser Thr Pro Pro Leu Tyr Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Ala Phe Asp Glu Arg Asn Ala Leu Cys Ser Met Ile Trp Gly Ala Ser Pro Ser Tyr Thr Ile Leu Ser Val Val Ser Phe Ile Val Ile Pro Leu Ile Val Met Ile Ala Cys Tyr Ser Val Val Phe Cys Ala Ala Arg Arg Gln His Ala 215 Leu Leu Tyr Asn Val Lys Arg His Ser Leu Glu Val Arg Val Lys Asp Cys Val Glu Asn Glu Asp Glu Glu Gly Ala Glu Lys Lys Glu Glu Phe Gln Asp Glu Ser Glu Phe Arg Arg Gln His Glu Gly Glu Val Lys Ala 265 Lys Glu Gly Arg Met Glu Ala Lys Asp Gly Ser Leu Lys Ala Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Gly Thr Ser Glu Ser Ser Val Glu Ala Arg Gly Ser Glu 295 Glu Val Arg Glu Ser Ser Thr Val Ala Ser Asp Gly Ser Met Glu Gly Lys Glu Gly Ser Thr Lys Val Glu Glu Asn Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Lys 330 Gly Arg Thr Glu Val Asn Gln Cys Ser Ile Asp Leu Gly Glu Asp Asp Met Glu Phe Gly Glu Asp Asp Ile Asn Phe Ser Glu Asp Asp Val Glu Ala Val Asn Ile Pro Glu Ser Leu Pro Pro Ser Arg Arg Asn Ser Asn 375 Ser Asn Pro Pro Leu Pro Arg Cys Tyr Gln Cys Lys Ala Ala Lys Val

Ile Phe Ile Ile Phe Ser Tyr Val Leu Ser Leu Gly Pro Tyr Cys

410

Phe Leu Ala Val Leu Ala Val Trp Val Asp Val Glu Thr Gln Val Pro 420 425 430

Gln Trp Val Ile Thr Ile Ile Ile Trp Leu Phe Phe Leu Gln Cys Cys 435 440 445

Ile His Pro Tyr Val Tyr Gly Tyr Met His Lys Thr Ile Lys Lys Glu 450 455 460

Ile Gln Asp Met Leu Lys Lys Phe Phe Cys Lys Glu Lys Pro Pro Lys 465 470 475 480

Glu Asp Ser His Pro Asp Leu Pro Gly Thr Glu Gly Gly Thr Glu Gly 485 490 495

Lys Ile Val Pro Ser Tyr Asp Ser Ala Thr Phe Pro 500 505

<210> 113

<211> 311

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 113

Met Met Glu Pro Arg Glu Ala Gly Gln His Val Gly Ala Ala As<br/>n Ser 1 5 10 15

Ala Gln Glu Asp Val Ala Phe Asn Leu Ile Ile Leu Ser Leu Thr Glu 20 25 30

Gly Leu Gly Leu Gly Gly Leu Leu Gly As<br/>n Gly Ala Val Leu Trp Leu 35 40 45

Leu Ser Ser Asn Val Tyr Arg Asn Pro Phe Ala Ile Tyr Leu Leu Asp 50 55 60

Val Ala Cys Ala Asp Leu Ile Phe Leu Gly Cys His Met Val Ala Ile 65 70 75 80

Val Pro Asp Leu Gln Gly Arg Leu Asp Phe Pro Gly Phe Val Gln 85 90 95

Thr Ser Leu Ala Thr Leu Arg Phe Cys Tyr Ile Val Gly Leu Ser Leu 100 105 110

Leu Ala Ala Val Ser Val Glu Gln Cys Leu Ala Ala Leu Phe Pro Ala 115 120 125

Trp Tyr Ser Cys Arg Arg Pro Arg His Leu Thr Thr Cys Val Cys Ala 130 135 140

Leu Thr Trp Ala Leu Cys Leu Leu Leu His Leu Leu Leu Ser Gly Ala 145 150 155 160

Cys Thr Gln Phe Phe Gly Glu Pro Ser Arg His Leu Cys Arg Thr Leu 165 170 175

Trp Leu Val Ala Ala Val Leu Leu Ala Leu Leu Cys Cys Thr Met Cys

180 185 190

Gly Ala Ser Leu Met Leu Leu Leu Arg Val Glu Arg Gly Pro Gln Arg 195 200 205

Pro Pro Pro Arg Gly Phe Pro Gly Leu Ile Leu Leu Thr Val Leu Leu 210 215 220

Phe Leu Phe Cys Gly Leu Pro Phe Gly Ile Tyr Trp Leu Ser Arg Asn 225 230 235 240

Leu Leu Trp Tyr Ile Pro His Tyr Phe Tyr His Phe Ser Phe Leu Met 245 250 255

Ala Ala Val His Cys Ala Ala Lys Pro Val Val Tyr Phe Cys Leu Gly 260 265 270

Ser Ala Gln Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Leu Arg Leu Val Leu Gln Arg Ala 275 280 285

Leu Gly Asp Glu Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Val Arg Glu Thr Ser Arg Arg 290 295 300

Gly Leu Val Asp Ile Ala Ala 305 310

<210> 114

<211> 333

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 114

Met Trp Ser Cys Ser Trp Phe Asn Gly Thr Gly Leu Val Glu Glu Leu 1 5 10 15

Pro Ala Cys Gln Asp Leu Gln Leu Gly Leu Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Leu 20 25 30

Gly Leu Val Val Gly Val Pro Val Gly Leu Cys Tyr Asn Ala Leu Leu 35 40

Val Leu Ala Asn Leu His Ser Lys Ala Ser Met Thr Met Pro Asp Val 50 55 60

Tyr Phe Val Asn Met Ala Val Ala Gly Leu Val Leu Ser Ala Leu Ala 65 70 75 80

Pro Val His Leu Leu Gly Pro Pro Ser Ser Arg Trp Ala Leu Trp Ser 85 90 95

Val Gly Glu Val His Val Ala Leu Gln Ile Pro Phe Asn Val Ser 100 105 110

Ser Leu Val Ala Met Tyr Ser Thr Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu Asp His Tyr 115 120 125

Ile Glu Arg Ala Leu Pro Arg Thr Tyr Met Ala Ser Val Tyr Asn Thr 130 135 140

Arg His Val Cys Gly Phe Val Trp Gly Gly Ala Leu Leu Thr Ser Phe 145 150 155 160

Ser Ser Leu Leu Phe Tyr Ile Cys Ser His Val Ser Thr Arg Ala Leu 165 170 175

Glu Cys Ala Lys Met Gln Asn Ala Glu Ala Ala Asp Ala Thr Leu Val 180 185 190

Phe Ile Gly Tyr Val Val Pro Ala Leu Ala Thr Leu Tyr Ala Leu Val 195 200 205

Leu Leu Ser Arg Val Arg Arg Glu Asp Thr Pro Leu Asp Arg Asp Thr 210 215 220

Gly Arg Leu Glu Pro Ser Ala His Arg Leu Leu Val Ala Thr Val Cys 225 230 235 240

Thr Gln Phe Gly Leu Trp Thr Pro His Tyr Leu Ile Leu Leu Gly His 245 250 255

Thr Val Ile Ile Ser Arg Gly Lys Pro Val Asp Ala His Tyr Leu Gly 260 265 270

Leu Leu His Phe Val Lys Asp Phe Ser Lys Leu Leu Ala Phe Ser Ser 275 280 285

Ser Phe Val Thr Pro Leu Leu Tyr Arg Tyr Met Asn Gln Ser Phe Pro 290 295 300

Ser Lys Leu Gln Arg Leu Met Lys Lys Leu Pro Cys Gly Asp Arg His 305 310 315 320

Cys Ser Pro Asp His Met Gly Val Gln Gln Val Leu Ala 325 330

<210> 115

<211> 337

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 115

Met Gly Asn Asp Ser Val Ser Tyr Glu Tyr Gly Asp Tyr Ser Asp Leu 10 15

Ser Asp Arg Pro Val Asp Cys Leu Asp Gly Ala Cys Leu Ala Ile Asp 20 25 30

Pro Leu Arg Val Ala Pro Leu Pro Leu Tyr Ala Ala Ile Phe Leu Val 35 40 45

Gly Val Pro Gly Asn Ala Met Val Ala Trp Val Ala Gly Lys Val Ala 50 55 60

Arg Arg Arg Val Gly Ala Thr Trp Leu Leu His Leu Ala Val Ala Asp 65 70 75 80

Leu Leu Cys Cys Leu Ser Leu Pro Ile Leu Ala Val Pro Ile Ala Arg Gly Gly His Trp Pro Tyr Gly Ala Val Gly Cys Arg Ala Leu Pro Ser 105 Ile Ile Leu Leu Thr Met Tyr Ala Ser Val Leu Leu Leu Ala Ala Leu Ser Ala Asp Leu Cys Phe Leu Ala Leu Gly Pro Ala Trp Trp Ser Thr 135 Val Gln Arg Ala Cys Gly Val Gln Val Ala Cys Gly Ala Ala Trp Thr 150 Leu Ala Leu Leu Thr Val Pro Ser Ala Ile Tyr Arg Arg Leu His Gln Glu His Phe Pro Ala Arg Leu Gln Cys Val Val Asp Tyr Gly Gly 185 Ser Ser Ser Thr Glu Asn Ala Val Thr Ala Ile Arg Phe Leu Phe Gly Phe Leu Gly Pro Leu Val Ala Val Ala Ser Cys His Ser Ala Leu Leu Cys Trp Ala Ala Arg Arg Cys Arg Pro Leu Gly Thr Ala Ile Val Val Gly Phe Phe Val Cys Trp Ala Pro Tyr His Leu Leu Gly Leu Val Leu 250 Thr Val Ala Ala Pro Asn Ser Ala Leu Leu Ala Arg Ala Leu Arg Ala Glu Pro Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Ala Leu Ala His Ser Cys Leu Asn Pro Met Leu Phe Leu Tyr Phe Gly Arg Ala Gln Leu Arg Arg Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala Cys His Trp Ala Leu Arg Glu Ser Gln Gly Gln Asp Glu Ser Val Asp Ser Lys Lys Ser Thr Ser His Asp Leu Val Ser Glu Met Glu 330 Val <210> 116

<211> 389

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 116

Met Ala Pro Ser His Arg Ala Ser Gln Val Gly Phe Cys Pro Thr Pro

1				5					10					15	
Glu	Arg	Pro	Leu 20	Trp	Arg	Leu	Pro	Pro 25	Thr	Суѕ	Arg	Pro	Arg 30	Arg	Met
Ser	Val	Cys 35	Tyr	Arg	Pro	Pro	Gly 40	Asn	Glu	Thr	Leu	Leu 45	Ser	Trp	Lys
Thr	Ser 50	Arg	Ala	Thr	Gly	Thr 55	Ala	Phe	Leu	Leu	Leu 60	Ala	Ala	Leu	Leu
Gly 65	Leu	Pro	Gly	Asn	Gly 70	Phe	Val	Val	Trp	Ser 75	Leu	Ala	Gly	Trp	Arg 80
Pro	Ala	Arg	Gly	Arg 85	Pro	Leu	Ala	Ala	Thr 90	Leu	Val	Leu	His	Leu 95	Ala
Leu	Ala	Asp	Gly 100	Ala	Val	Leu	Leu	Leu 105	Thr	Pro	Leu	Phe	Val 110	Ala	Phe
Leu		Arg 115	Gln	Ala	Trp	Pro	Leu 120	Gly	Gln	Ala	Gly	Cys 125	Lys	Ala	Val
Tyr	Tyr 130	Val	Cys	Ala	Leu	Ser 135	Met	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Val 140	Leu	Leu	Thr	Gly
Leu 145	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln	Arg 150		Leu	Ala	Val	Thr 155	Arg	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ala 160
Pro	Arg	Leu	Arg	Ser 165	Pro	Ala	Leu	Ala	Arg 170	Arg	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala 175	Val
Trp	Leu	Ala	Ala 180	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Val 185	Pro	Ala	Ala	Val	Tyr 190	Arg	His
Leu	Trp	Arg 195	Asp	Arg	Val	Cys	Gln 200	Leu	Cys	His	Pro	Ser 205	Pro	Val	His
Ala	Ala 210	Ala	His	Leu	Ser	Leu 215	Glu	Thr	Leu	Thr	Ala 220	Phe	Val	Leu	Pro
Phe 225	Gly	Leu	Met	Leu	Gly 230	Cys	Tyr	Ser	Val	Thr 235	Leu	Ala	Arg	Leu	Arg 240
Gly	Ala	Arg	Trp	Gly 245	Ser	Gly	Arg	His	Gly 250	Ala	Arg	Val	Gly	Arg 255	Leu
Val	Ser	Ala	Ile 260	Val	Leu	Ala	Phe	Gly 265	Leu	Leu	Trp	Ala	Pro 270	Tyr	His
Ala	Val	Asn 275	Leu	Leu	Gln	Ala	Val 280	Ala	Ala	Leu	Ala	Pro 285	Pro	Glu	Gly
Ala	Leu 290	Ala	Lys	Leu	Gly	Gly 295	Ala	Gly	Gln	Ala	Ala 300	Arg	Ala	Gly	Thr
Thr 305	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Phe 310	Ser	Ser	Ser	Val	Asn 315	Pro	Val	Leu	Tyr	Val 320

Phe Thr Ala Gly Asp Leu Leu Pro Arg Ala Gly Pro Arg Phe Leu Thr 325 330 335

Arg Leu Phe Glu Gly Ser Gly Glu Ala Arg Gly Gly Gly Arg Ser Arg 340 345 350

Glu Gly Thr Met Glu Leu Arg Thr Thr Pro Gln Leu Lys Val Val Gly 355 360 365

Gln Gly Arg Gly Asn Gly Asp Pro Gly Gly Gly Met Glu Lys Asp Gly 370 380

Pro Glu Trp Asp Leu

<210> 117

<211> 340

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 117

Met Asn Pro Phe His Ala Ser Cys Trp Asn Thr Ser Ala Glu Leu Leu 1 5 10 15

Asn Lys Ser Trp Asn Lys Glu Phe Ala Tyr Gln Thr Ala Ser Val Val 20 25 30

Asp Thr Val Ile Leu Pro Ser Met Ile Gly Ile Ile Cys Ser Thr Gly 35 40 45

Leu Val Gly Asn Ile Leu Ile Val Phe Thr Ile Ile Arg Ser Arg Lys 50 55 60

Lys Thr Val Pro Asp Ile Tyr Ile Cys Asn Leu Ala Val Ala Asp Leu 65 70 75 80

Val His Ile Val Gly Met Pro Phe Leu Ile His Gln Trp Ala Arg Gly 85 90 95

Gly Glu Trp Val Phe Gly Gly Pro Leu Cys Thr Ile Ile Thr Ser Leu 100 105 110

Asp Thr Cys Asn Gln Phe Ala Cys Ser Ala Ile Met Thr Val Met Ser 115 120 125

Val Asp Arg Tyr Phe Ala Leu Val Gln Pro Phe Arg Leu Thr Arg Trp 130 140

Arg Thr Arg Tyr Lys Thr Ile Arg Ile Asn Leu Gly Leu Trp Ala Ala 145 150 155 160

Ser Phe Ile Leu Ala Leu Pro Val Trp Val Tyr Ser Lys Val Ile Lys 165 170 175

Phe Lys Asp Gly Val Glu Ser Cys Ala Phe Asp Leu Thr Ser Pro Asp 180 185 190

Asp Val Leu Trp Tyr Thr Leu Tyr Leu Thr Ile Thr Thr Phe Phe

195 200 205

Pro Leu Pro Leu Ile Leu Val Cys Tyr Ile Leu Ile Leu Cys Tyr Thr 210 215 220

Trp Glu Met Tyr Gln Gln Asn Lys Asp Ala Arg Cys Cys Asn Pro Ser 225 230 235 240

Val Pro Lys Gln Arg Val Met Lys Leu Thr Lys Met Val Leu Val Leu 245 250 . 255

Val Val Phe Ile Leu Ser Ala Ala Pro Tyr His Val Ile Gln Leu 260 265 270

Val Asn Leu Gln Met Glu Gln Pro Thr Leu Ala Phe Tyr Val Gly Tyr 275 280 285

Tyr Leu Ser Ile Cys Leu Ser Tyr Ala Ser Ser Ser Ile Asn Pro Phe 290 295 300

Leu Tyr Ile Leu Leu Ser Gly Asn Phe Gln Lys Arg Leu Pro Gln Ile 305 310 315 320

Gln Arg Arg Ala Thr Glu Lys Glu Ile Asn Asn Met Gly Asn Thr Leu 325 330 335

Lys Ser His Phe 340

<210> 118

<211> 342

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 118

Met Thr Ser Asn Phe Ser Gln Pro Val Val Gln Leu Cys Tyr Glu Asp 1 5 10 15

Val Asn Gly Ser Cys Ile Glu Thr Pro Tyr Ser Pro Gly Ser Arg Val 20 25 30

Ile Leu Tyr Thr Ala Phe Ser Phe Gly Ser Leu Leu Ala Val Phe Gly 35 40 45

Asn Leu Leu Val Met Thr Ser Val Leu His Phe Lys Gln Leu His Ser 50 55

Pro Thr Asn Phe Leu Ile Ala Ser Leu Ala Cys Ala Asp Phe Leu Val 65 70 75 80

Gly Val Thr Val Met Leu Phe Ser Met Val Arg Thr Val Glu Ser Cys 85 . 90 95

Trp Tyr Phe Gly Ala Lys Phe Cys Thr Leu His Ser Cys Cys Asp Val 100 105 110

Ala Phe Cys Tyr Ser Ser Val Leu His Leu Cys Phe Ile Cys Ile Asp 115 120 125

Arg Tyr Ile Val Val Thr Asp Pro Leu Val Tyr Ala Thr Lys Phe Thr Val Ser Val Ser Gly Ile Cys Ile Ser Val Ser Trp Ile Leu Pro Leu Thr Tyr Ser Gly Ala Val Phe Tyr Thr Gly Val Asn Asp Asp Gly Leu Glu Glu Leu Val Ser Ala Leu Asn Cys Val Gly Gly Cys Gln Ile Ile 185 Val Ser Gln Gly Trp Val Leu Ile Asp Phe Leu Leu Phe Phe Ile Pro 200 Thr Leu Val Met Ile Ile Leu Tyr Ser Lys Ile Phe Leu Ile Ala Lys Gln Gln Ala Ile Lys Ile Glu Thr Thr Ser Ser Lys Val Glu Ser Ser Ser Glu Ser Tyr Lys Ile Arg Val Ala Lys Arg Glu Arg Lys Ala Ala Lys Thr Leu Gly Val Thr Val Leu Ala Phe Val Ile Ser Trp Leu Pro Tyr Thr Val Asp Ile Leu Ile Asp Ala Phe Met Gly Phe Leu Thr Pro Ala Tyr Ile Tyr Glu Ile Cys Cys Trp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Ala Met Asn Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ala Leu Phe Tyr Pro Trp Phe Arg Lys Ala 315 Ile Lys Leu Ile Leu Ser Gly Asp Val Leu Lys Ala Ser Ser Ser Thr Ile Ser Leu Phe Leu Glu 340 <210> 119 <211> 323 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <400> 119 Met Pro Leu Pro Val Pro Pro Ala Gly Ala Gln Lys Thr Pro Glu Asp His Val Cys Leu His Leu Ala Gly Pro Ser Pro Ala Pro Ser Glu Pro Ala Arg Met Phe Gly Leu Phe Gly Leu Trp Arg Thr Phe Asp Ser Val

Val Phe Tyr Leu Thr Leu Ile Val Gly Leu Gly Gly Pro Val Gly Asn Gly Leu Val Leu Trp Asn Leu Gly Phe Arg Ile Lys Lys Gly Pro Phe 80

Ser Ile Tyr Leu Leu His Leu Ala Ala Ala Asp Phe Leu Phe Leu Ser

Cys Arg Val Gly Phe Ser Val Ala Gln Ala Ala Leu Gly Ala Gln Asp 100 105 110

Thr Leu Tyr Phe Val Leu Thr Phe Leu Trp Phe Ala Val Gly Leu Trp 115 120 125

Leu Leu Ala Ala Phe Ser Val Glu Arg Cys Leu Ser Asp Leu Phe Pro 130 135 140

Ala Cys Tyr Gln Gly Cys Arg Pro Arg His Ala Ser Ala Val Leu Cys 145 150 155 160

Ala Leu Val Trp Thr Pro Thr-Leu Pro Ala Val Pro Leu Pro Ala Asn 165 170 175

Ala Cys Gly Leu Leu Arg Asn Ser Ala Cys Pro Leu Val Cys Pro Arg 180 185 190

Tyr His Val Ala Ser Val Thr Trp Phe Leu Val Leu Ala Arg Val Ala 195 200 205

Trp Thr Ala Gly Val Val Leu Phe Val Trp Val Thr Cys Cys Ser Thr 210 215 220

Arg Pro Arg Pro Arg Leu Tyr Gly Ile Val Leu Gly Ala Leu Leu Leu 225 235 240

Leu Phe Phe Cys Gly Leu Pro Ser Val Phe Tyr Trp Ser Leu Gln Pro 245 250 255

Leu Leu Asn Phe Leu Leu Pro Val Phe Ser Pro Leu Ala Thr Leu Leu 260 265 270

Ala Cys Val Asn Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Leu Ile Tyr Ser Gly Leu Gly 275 280 285

Arg Gln Pro Gly Lys Arg Glu Pro Leu Arg Ser Val Leu Arg Arg Ala 290 295 300

Leu Gly Glu Gly Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Arg Gly Gln Ser Leu Pro Met 305

Gly Leu Leu

<210> 120

<211> 336

<212> PRT

<213> Homo sapiens

<400> 120

Met Asn Asn Asn Thr Thr Cys Ile Gln Pro Ser Met Ile Ser Ser Met Ala Leu Pro Ile Ile Tyr Ile Leu Leu Cys Ile Val Gly Val Phe Gly Asn Thr Leu Ser Gln Trp Ile Phe Leu Thr Lys Ile Gly Lys Lys Thr Ser Thr His Ile Tyr Leu Ser His Leu Val Thr Ala Asn Leu Leu Val Cys Ser Ala Met Pro Phe Met Ser Ile Tyr Phe Leu Lys Gly Phe Gln Trp Glu Tyr Gln Ser Ala Gln Cys Arg Val Val Asn Phe Leu Gly Thr Leu Ser Met His Ala Ser Met Phe Val Ser Leu Leu Ile Leu Ser Trp 105 Ile Ala Ile Ser Arg Tyr Ala Thr Leu Met Gln Lys Asp Ser Ser Gln 120 Glu Thr Thr Ser Cys Tyr Glu Lys Ile Phe Tyr Gly His Leu Leu Lys 135 Lys Phe Arg Gln Pro Asn Phe Ala Arg Lys Leu Cys Ile Tyr Ile Trp Gly Val Val Leu Gly Ile Ile Ile Pro Val Thr Val Tyr Tyr Ser Val Ile Glu Ala Thr Glu Gly Glu Glu Ser Leu Cys Tyr Asn Arg Gln Met 185 Glu Leu Gly Ala Met Ile Ser Gln Ile Ala Gly Leu Ile Gly Thr Thr Phe Ile Gly Phe Ser Phe Leu Val Val Leu Thr Ser Tyr Tyr Ser Phe Val Ser His Leu Arg Lys Ile Arg Thr Cys Thr Ser Ile Met Glu Lys Asp Leu Thr Tyr Ser Ser Val Lys Arg His Leu Leu Val Ile Gln Ile Leu Leu Ile Val Cys Phe Leu Pro Tyr Ser Ile Phe Lys Pro Ile Phe 265 Tyr Val Leu His Gln Arg Asp Asn Cys Gln Gln Leu Asn Tyr Leu Ile Glu Thr Lys Asn Ile Leu Thr Cys Leu Ala Ser Ala Arg Ser Ser Thr 295 300

```
Asp Pro Ile Ile Phe Leu Leu Leu Asp Lys Thr Phe Lys Lys Thr Leu
 305
                                315
Tyr Asn Leu Phe Thr Lys Ser Asn Ser Ala His Met Gln Ser Tyr Gly
                                       330
                                                               335
<210> 121
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 121
ttcaaagctt atgacgtcca cctgcacc
                                                                               28
<210> 122
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 122
ttcactcgag tcaaggaaaa gtagcagaat cgtag
                                                                               35
<210> 123
<211> 35
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 123
gatcgaattc atgatggagc ccagagaagc tggac
                                                                               35
<210> 124
<211> 28
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
<220>
<223> Primer
<400> 124
cgagtcaggc tgctatgtcc accaggcc
                                                                              28
<210> 125
<211> 37
<212> DNA
<213> Artificial
```

V	VO 01/62797			PCT/US01/05676
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> gcataa	125 gett ecatgtggag	ctgcagctgg	ttcaacg	37
<210> <211> <212> <213>	126 33 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> gcatcte	126 egag cetaegecag	cacctgctgc	acc	33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	127 33 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer			
	127 gett ceatggggaa	cgattctgtc	agc	33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	128 33 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> gcatct	128 cgag cctacacctc	catctccgag	acc	33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	129 31 DNA Artificial	·		
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> gatcaa	129 gett geatggeace	ttctcatcgg	g .	31
<210><211><211><212><213>	130 31 DNA Artificial			

<220>	n .					
<223>	Primer					
<400>	130					
gatect	cgag tcaaaggtcc o	cattccggac	С			31
<210>	131			•		
<211> <212>	13 DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
.000						
<220> <223>	Primer					
12207	1 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I					
<400>	131					
recere	rtgcc ccc					13
	•					
<210>	132					
<211> <212>	23 DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
<220>		•				
<223>	Primer					
<400>	132 gaga cccatgggca g	aa				
ccacag	gaga cecaegggea g	99				23
<210×	122					
<210> <211>	133 40					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer			-		
<400>	133					
ggtgct	ctgg aacctcggct to	ccgcatcaa	gaagggcccc			40
			•			
<210>	134	•				
<211>	40			•	•	
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial					
	112 CZZZOZGZ					
<220>	n. I					
<223>	Primer					
<400>	134					
ggggcc	ette ttgatgegga ag	gccgaggtt	ccagagcacc			40
	•					
<210>	135				•	
<211>	38					

<213>	Artificial				
<220> <223>	Primer			•	
<400> ttcaaaq	135 gott atgaacaaca	atacaacatg	tattcaac		38
<210><211><211><212><212><213>	136 23 DNA Artificial			·	
<220> <223>	Primer				
<400> tcaaaca	136 atat gattgcatat	gtg	* - d *	:	23
<210> <211> <212> <213>	137 39 DNA Artificial				
<220> <223>	Primer				
<400> gcacata	137 atgc aatcatatgg	ttgactcgag	tgaaaaggg		39
<210> <211> <212> <213>	138 39 DNA Artificial				
<220> <223>	Primer				
<400> cccttti	138 tcac tcgagtcaac	catatgattg	catatgtgc		39
<210> <211> <212> <213>	139 30 DNA Artificial			•	
<220> <223>	Primer				
<400> ctccate	139 ctgt ctcagctatg	ccagcagcag			30
<210>	140				

<pre> &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Artificial  &lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Primer  &lt;4000</pre>	1	WO 01/62797				PCT/U	S01/0567
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Primer  &lt;400&gt; 140 tctcagctat gcc</pre>							•
tctcagctat gcc 13  <210> 141 <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Artificial <220> <223> Primer <400> 141 tccttctcag tcgctctc 19  <211> 19 <212> DNA <211> 19 <212> DNA <213> Artificial <221> Expression in the property of the property		Primer				•	
<pre> &lt;211&gt; 19 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Artificial  &lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Primer  &lt;400&gt; 141 tccttctcag tcgctcttc</pre>							13
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Primer &lt;4400&gt; 141 tccttctcag tcgctcttc</pre>	<211> <212>	19 DNA					
<pre> c210&gt; 142 c211&gt; 19 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 142 cctccacttg tgcttcatc  c210&gt; 143 c211&gt; 21 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400 143 aaaatctatc aacacccagc c  c210&gt; 143 aaaatctatc aacacccagc c  c210&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial  c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer  c400&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer c400&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c210&gt; 144 c211&gt; 32 c212&gt; DNA c213&gt; Artificial c220&gt; c223&gt; Primer c400&gt; 144 c400</pre>		Primer	•	3			
<pre>&lt;211&gt; 19 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Artificial &lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Primer &lt;400&gt; 142 cctccacttg tgcttcatc</pre>							19
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Primer  &lt;400&gt; 142 cctccacttg tgcttcatc</pre>	<211> <212>	19 DNA					
<pre>cetecacttg tgcttcatc</pre>		Primer					
<pre>&lt;211&gt; 21 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Artificial &lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Primer &lt;400&gt; 143 aaaatctatc aacacccage c</pre>							19
<pre>&lt;223&gt; Primer &lt;400&gt; 143 aaaatctatc aacacccage c</pre>	<211> <212>	21 DNA					
<pre>21  &lt;210&gt; 144 &lt;211&gt; 32 &lt;212&gt; DNA &lt;213&gt; Artificial  &lt;220&gt; &lt;223&gt; Primer &lt;400&gt; 144</pre>		Primer					
<211> 32 <212> DNA <213> Artificial <220> <223> Primer <400> 144			С				21
<223> Primer <400> 144	<211> <212>	32 DNA					
makes a salah salah kura salah		Primer					
			gcaatttttc	CC			32

<210> 145

V	VO 01/62797					PC 17US01/0:
<211> <212> <213>						
<220> <223>	Primer					
<400> gatecto	145 cgag cttattctaa	aaataaacta a	atgg	•		34
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25	·				
<220> <223>	Primer					
	146 ctgg ggggccagcc	ccagc				25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	25				,	
<220> <223>	Primer					
<400> gctgggg	147 getg geececeaga	tcatg				25
<210> <211> <212> <213>	34		·			
<220> <223>	Primer					
<400> gacatca	148 aatt tcagtgagga	tgacgtcgag (	gcag			34
<210> <211> <212> <213>	149 33 DNA Artificial					
<220> <223>	Primer					

33

<400> 149 tgcctcgacg tcatcctcac tgaaattgat gtc

	WO 01/62797	PCT/US01/05676
<210> <211> <212> <213>	150 34 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> cgaact	150 cege actectggee agggeeetge ggge	34
<210> <211> <212> <213>	151 33 DNA . Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gcccgc	151 aggg ccctggccag gagtgcggag ttc	. 33
<210> <211> <212> <213>	152 48 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gcgtaa	152 tacg actcactata gggagacctg ccagtgtggt agatacag	48
<210><211><211><212><213>	153 19 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> ggatgt	153 gatg atggtgcag	19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	154 47 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gcgtaat	154 cacg actcactata gggagaccgg atgtgatgat ggtgcag	47

WO 01/62797

47

<210> <211>	155 20					
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer			•		
<400>	155					
	gtg gtagatacag					20
, ,						
<210>	156					
<211>	48				•	
<212>	DNA			•		
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer					
<400>	156					
gcgtaat	acg actcactata	gggagaccac	cagcaatttt	tcccaacc		48
_					•	
<210>	157					
<211>	19					
<212>	DNA			•		
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer					
				•		
<400>	157					
aatacca	agca gctctccac					19
<210>	158					
<211>	47			٠	•	
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
<220>			•			
<223>	Primer					
<400>	158					
gcgtaat	acg actcactata	gggagaccaa	taccagcagc	tctccac		47
040.	450					
<210>						
<211>						
<212>						
<213>	Artificial					
4000:						
<220>	Des for a sec					
<223>	Primer			•		
~100s	150					
<400>	att tttcccaacc					20
accauca	anti titiciciaacc					20

<210> <211>				•		
<212>	DNA					
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer					
<400>	160					
	aact ctgcctgcg					19
				•		19
<210>					•	
<211> <212>	19			•		
<212>	DNA Artificial					
<220> <223>	Primer	•				
<400>	161					
Luguge	tgca acactagcg					19
4010s	1.00					
<210> <211>	1 <b>62</b> 20					
<212>	DNA			•		
<213>	Artificial					
<220>						
<223>	Primer					
<400>	162					
	ccaa agccaaacac					20
						20
<210>	163					
<211>	22	•	•			
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial					
\Z13>	ALCILICIAL					
<220>	~ .					
<223>	Primer				•	
<400>	163 .					
ccgcag	gagc aatgaaaatc ag					22
<210>	164					
<211>	20					
<212> <213>	DNA Artificial					
<220>	Davimon					
<223>	Primer	•				
<100×	1.64					

V	O 01/62797	PCT/US01/0567
tctccaa	aact cctggccttc	20
	165 20 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gcagggo	165 cage tttttcatee	20
<210> <211> <212> <213>	166 20 DNA Artificial	•
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> acgccc	166 gctg aaccgtatac	20
	167 19 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gggtgc	167 cacc tggttgctc	19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	168 18 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> atggca	168 cett eteategg	18
<210> <211> <212> <213>	169 18 DNA Artificial	·

PCT/US01/05676

<220> <223> Primer

-	WO 01/62797		PC.	Γ/US01/056
<400> acgtag	169 taca cegeettg			18
<210><211><211><212><213>	170 19 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer		·	
<400> agcagg	170 taga tggagaagg			19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	171 19 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> gactcc	171 tgag gaccatgtc			19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	172 21 DNA Artificial	v		
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> cattgga	172 nacc acatttattg g			21
<210> <211> <212> <213>	173 20 DNA Artificial			
<220> <223>	Primer			
<400> aagcaag	173 aca ggtgagaatg			20 .
	174 20 DNA Artificial			٠
<220> <223>	Primer			

<400> ccatct	174 gtet cagetatgee	20
<210> <211> <212> <213>	175 19 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
	175 tcag tcgctcttc	19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	176 21 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> caaaca	176 acaa acagcagaac c	21
<210><211><211><212><213>	177 20 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> tcacag	177 tcac acetaccaag	20
	178 20 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
	178 gtct cagctatgcc	20
	19	
222AN		

1	WO 01/62797	PCT/US01/056
<223>	Primer	
<400> tccttc	179 tcag tcgctcttc	19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	180 21 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> gtctat	180 gcta ccaagttcac c	. 21
<210><211><211><212><213>	181 19 DNA Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400> attcct	181 ccag cccatcatc	19
<210> <211> <212> <213>	182 9 PRT Artificial	
<220> <223>	Primer	
<400>	182	
Ala Pro	o Arg Thr Pro Gly Gly Arg Arg 5	
<210> <211> <212> <213>	183 19 PRT Homo sapiens	
<400>	183	
Asp Phe	Asp Met Leu Arg Cys Met Leu Gly Arg Val Tyr Arg Pro Cys 5 10 15	
Trp Glr	ı Val	
<210> <211> <212>	184 17 PRT	

<213> Salmon

<400> 184

Asp Thr Met Arg Cys Met Val Gly Arg Val Tyr Arg Pro Cys Trp Glu 1 5 15

Val

# (19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





# (43) International Publication Date 30 August 2001 (30.08.2001)

#### **PCT**

# (10) International Publication Number WO 01/062797 A3

- (51) International Patent Classification<sup>7</sup>: C07K 14/72, C12N 15/63, 15/11, C07K 1/14, C12Q 1/68, G01N 33/53, C07K 16/28, A61K 38/17, 39/395
- (21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/05676
- (22) International Filing Date: 23 February 2001 (23.02.2001)
- (25) Filing Language:

English

(26) Publication Language:

English

(30)	Priority Data:	•	
	60/184,305	23 February 2000 (23.02.2000)	US
	60/184,304	23 February 2000 (23.02.2000)	US
	60/184,303	23 February 2000 (23.02.2000)	US
	60/184,397	23 February 2000 (23.02.2000)	US
	60/184,247	23 February 2000 (23.02.2000)	US
	60/186,457	2 March 2000 (02.03.2000)	US
	60/186,810	3 March 2000 (03.03.2000)	US
	60/188,064	9 March 2000 (09.03.2000)	US
	60/188,880	13 March 2000 (13.03.2000)	US
	60/194,344	3 April 2000 (03.04.2000)	US
	60/213,861	23 June 2000 (23.06.2000)	US
	60/217,370	11 July 2000 (11.07.2000)	US
	60/217,369	11 July 2000 (11.07.2000)	US
	60/218,337	14 July 2000 (14.07.2000)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): PHAR-MACIA & UPJOHN COMPANY [US/US]; 301 Henrietta Street, Kalamazoo, MI 49001 (US).

20 July 2000 (20.07.2000)

(72) Inventors; and

60/218,492

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): VOGELI, Gabriel

[US/US]; 2576 9th Avenue, Seattle, WA 98119 (US). WOOD, Linda, S. [US/US]; 10193 Fox Hollow, Portage, MI 49024 (US). PARODI, Luis, A. [SE/SE]; Grevgafan-24, S-115 43 Stockholm (SE). LIND, Peter [SE/SE]; Borjegatan 31 C, S-751 29 Uppsala (SE).

- (74) Agents: DELUCA, Mark et al.; Woodcock Washburn Kurtz Mackiewicz & Norris LLP, 46th floor, One Liberty Place, Philadelphia, PA 19103 (US).
- (81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.
- (84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

#### Published:

US

with international search report

(88) Date of publication of the international search report: 24 October 2002

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

/062797 A3

(54) Title: G PROTEIN-COUPLED RECEPTORS

(57) Abstract: The present invention provides a gene encoding a G protein-coupled receptor termed nGPCR-x; constructs and recombinant host cells incorporating the genes; the nGPCR-x polypeptides encoded by the gene; antibodies to the nGPCR-x polypeptides; and methods of making and using all of the foregoing.



International Application No PCT/US 01/05676

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER IPC 7 CQ7K14/72 C12N15/63 C07K1/14 C12N15/11 C12Q1/68 A61K38/17 A61K39/395 G01N33/53 C07K16/28 According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC B. FIELDS SEARCHED Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols) CO7K C12N C12Q G01N A61K Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used) EPO-Internal, WPI Data, PAJ, SEQUENCE SEARCH, EMBL C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages Relevant to claim No. 1-48,50, Α EP 0 892 051 A (SMITHKLINE BEECHAM CORP) 51, 20 January 1999 (1999-01-20) 53-56, 58-62, 64-74, 82-89. 138 page 12, line 1 - line 55 page 13, line 15 -page 15, line 10 1-48,50, Ε WO 01 36471 A (ARENA PHARMACEUTICALS INC) 25 May 2001 (2001-05-25) 51,53, 54,61,62 SEQ ID NO:25; SEQ ID NO:26 Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C. Patent family members are listed in annex. Special categories of cited documents : "T" later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention "A" document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance "E" earlier document but published on or after the international "X" document of particular relevance: the claimed invention filing date cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified) "Y" document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such docu-"O" document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or ments, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art. document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed "&" document member of the same patent family Date of mailing of the international search report Date of the actual completion of the international search 30 November 2001 Name and mailing address of the ISA Authorized officer European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2 NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk Tel. (+31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl, Schönwasser, D Fax: (+31-70) 340-3016

International Application No
PUS 01/05676

C.(Continu	ation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT	1 03 0	01/05676
Category °	Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages	<del></del>	Relevant to claim No.
	The application of the control of th	Helevant to claim No.	
P,X	DATABASE EMBL [Online] Accession no. AL161458, 16 March 2000 (2000-03-16) BURTON J.: "Human DNA sequnece *** SEQUENCE IN PROGRESS *** FROM CLONE RP11-163L4" XP002184439 abstract		1-30
A	WO 94 12635 A (ICOS CORP) 9 June 1994 (1994-06-09) SEQ ID NO:44		1-48,50, 51, 53-56, 58-62, 64-74, 82-89, 138
	ALTSCHUL S F ET AL: "Iterated profile searches with PSI-BLAST-a tool for discovery in protein databases" TIBS TRENDS IN BIOCHEMICAL SCIENCES, ELSEVIER PUBLICATION, CAMBRIDGE, EN, vol. 23, no. 11, 1 November 1998 (1998-11-01), pages 444-447, XP004143492 ISSN: 0968-0004 the whole document		1-28, 35-39
	STADEL ET AL: "Orphan G protein-coupled receptors:" TRENDS IN PHARMACOLOGICAL SCIENCES, ELSEVIER TRENDS JOURNAL, CAMBRIDGE, GB, no. 18, 1 November 1997 (1997-11-01), pages 430-437, XP002073279 ISSN: 0165-6147 the whole document		1-28, 35-39

PCT/US 01/05676

Box I	Observations where certain claims were found unsearchable (Continuation of item 1 of first sheet)
This int	ernational Search Report has not been established in respect of certain claims under Article 17(2)(a) for the following reasons:
1.	Claims Nos.: because they relate to subject matter not required to be searched by this Authority, namely:
_ ( <del>X</del> 1	
2. [^]	Claims Nos.: because they relate to parts of the International Application that do not comply with the prescribed requirements to such an extent that no meaningful International Search can be carried out, specifically:  see FURTHER INFORMATION sheet PCT/ISA/210
з. 🗌	Claims Nos.: because they are dependent claims and are not drafted in accordance with the second and third sentences of Rule 6.4(a).
Box II	Observations where unity of invention is lacking (Continuation of item 2 of first sheet)
This Inte	rmational Searching Authority found multiple inventions in this international application, as follows:
:	see additional sheet
1.	As all required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers all searchable claims.
2.	As all searchable claims could be searched without effort justifying an additional fee, this Authority did not invite payment of any additional fee.
3.	As only some of the required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant, this International Search Report covers only those claims for which fees were paid, specifically claims Nos.:
4. X	No required additional search fees were timely paid by the applicant. Consequently, this International Search Report is restricted to the invention first mentioned in the claims; it is covered by claims Nos.:
	SIEHE PCT/ISA 210
Remark	on Protest The additional search fees were accompanied by the applicant's protest.
	No protest accompanied the payment of additional search fees.

Continuation of Box 1.2

Claims Nos.: 49,52,57,75-81 no search; 1,45,47,48,50,51,53-56,58 incompl. search

Present claims 45, 50 and 53 relate to an extremely large number of methods involving possible nGPCR-x or nucleic acids encoding nGPCR-x. Support within the meaning of Article 6 PCT and disclosure within the meaning of Article 5 PCT is to be found, however, for only a very small proportion of the compounds claimed. In the present case, the claims so lack support, and the application so lacks disclosure, that a meaningful search over the whole of the claimed scope is impossible. Consequently, the search has been carried out for those parts of the claims which appear to be supported and disclosed, namely those parts relating to the nGPCR-x or nucleic acids encoding nGPCR-x of SEQ ID NO:61-120 or SEQ ID NO:1-60, respectively.

Further, claims 49,52 and 57 refer to compounds identified in a certain screening process without giving a true technical characterization of said compounds. Moreover, no such compounds are defined in the application. In consequence, the scope of said claims is ambiguous and vague, and their subject-matter is not sufficiently disclosed and supported (Art. 5 and 6 PCT). No search can be carried out for such purely speculative claims whose wording is, in fact, a mere recitation of the results to be achieved.

Furthermore, claims 75 and 76 refer to an allelic variant of certain claimed G-prtoein coupled receptors (GPRC) and claims 77-81 refer to polynucleotides encoding polypeptides which are related to mental disorder and which differ in at least one residue from the claimed GPCR polypeptides. No true technical characterization of said compounds is given and no such compounds are defined in the application. In consequence, the scope of said claims is ambiguous and vague, and their subject-matter is not sufficiently disclosed and supported (Art. 5 and 6 PCT). No search can be carried out for such purely speculative claims whose wording is, in fact, a mere recitation of the results to be achieved.

The applicant's attention is drawn to the fact that claims, or parts of claims, relating to inventions in respect of which no international search report has been established need not be the subject of an international preliminary examination (Rule 66.1(e) PCT). The applicant is advised that the EPO policy when acting as an International Preliminary Examining Authority is normally not to carry out a preliminary examination on matter which has not been searched. This is the case irrespective of whether or not the claims are amended following receipt of the search report or during any Chapter II procedure.

This International Searching Authority found multiple (groups of) inventions in this international application, as follows:

1. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-62,64-74,82-89, 138 (all partially)

#### Invention 1:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:61; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID NO:1; vector comprising said SEQ ID NO:1 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; methods of screening a human subject involving said polypeptide, a kit for screening a human subject involving an oligonucleotide of above nucleic acid molecule; methods for identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule; methods to identify compounds after the treatment of mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner; a method of purifying a G-protein by use of above polypeptide; a method of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule.

2. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-62,64-74,82-89, 138 (all partially)

Inventions 2-15:

The inventions 2-15 relate to subject-matter as defined above for "invention 1", whereby each invention refers to one of the polypeptide sequences of SEQ ID N0:62,86,91,94,96,97,111-116,119 and 120 (and the respective nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID N0:2,8,31,43,36,37,51-56, 59,60).

3. Claims: 1-5,7-10,12-27,29-38,40-45,47,48,50,51,53,55,56, 58-60,86-88,138 (all partially)

Invention 16:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide

comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:63; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID NO:3; vector comprising said SEQ ID NO:3 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; a method of purifying a G-protein by use of above polypeptide; a method of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule.

4. Claims: 1-5,7-10,12-27,29-38,40-45,47,48,50,51,53,55,56, 58-60,86-88,138 (all partially)

Inventions 17-56:

The inventions 17-56 relate to subject-matter as defined above for "invention 15", whereby each invention refers to one of the polypeptide sequences of SEQ ID N0:64-67,69-90, 92,93,95,98,111-120 (and the respective nucleic acid sequences of SEQ ID N0:4-7,9-30,32,33,35,38,41-50).

5. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-74,82-89,95-113,115-117, 138 (all partially)

Invention 57:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:99; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID NO:39; vector comprising said SEQ ID NO:39 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; methods of screening a human subject involving said polypeptide, a kit for screening a human subject involving an oligonucleotide of above nucleic acid molecule; methods for identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid

molecule; methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner; a method of purifying a G-protein by use of above polypeptide; methods for identifying a compound that binds to or modulates the activity of above polypeptide; a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain, a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder; methods for identifying a compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder or as a modulator of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner; a method of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule.

6. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-74,82-89,123-137, 139-141 (all partially)

#### Invention 58:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:100; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID NO:40; vector comprising said SEQ ID NO:40 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; methods of screening a human subject involving said polypeptide, a kit for screening a human subject involving an oligonucleotide of above nucleic acid molecule; methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner; a method of purifying a G-protein by use of above polypeptide; methods of identifying a compound that binds to above polypetide or modulated its activity; a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain involving above nucleic acid molecule, a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder involving above nucleic acid molecule; a method of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule, methods of identifying compounds that modulate the biological activity of above polyppetide or which are useful for the treatment of a mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner.

7. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-74,82-117,138 (all partially)

Invention 59:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:117; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID NO:57; vector comprising said SEQ ID NO:57 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; methods of screening a human subject involving said polypeptide, a kit for screening a human subject involving an oligonucleotide of above nucleic acid molecule; methods for identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule; methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and a binding partner; a method of purifying above polypeptide; a nucleic acid encoding a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:117; a nucleic acid molecule comprising SEQ ID NO:57; a polypeptide comprising SEQ ID NO:117; methods for identifying a compound that binds to or modulates the activity of above polypeptide; a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain, a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder; methods for identifying a compound useful for the treatment of a mental disorder or as a modulator of binding between above polypeptide and a binding partner; methods of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule or above amino acid.

8. Claims: 1-48,50,51,53-56,58-74,82-89, 118-141 (all partially)

Invention 60:

An isolated nucleic acid molecule encoding a polypetide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID N0:118; an isolated nucleic acid sequence comprising the sequence SEQ ID N0:58; vector comprising said SEQ ID N0:58 and host cell comprising said vector; compositions comprising said nucleic acid molecule or said vector, methods of producing above polypeptide; said isolated polypeptide; an isolated antibody which binds to an epitope of above polypeptide; compositions comprising said polypeptide or antibody; a method for

inducing an immune response in a mammal by using said polypeptide; methods for identifying compounds that bind above polypeptide or above nucleic acid molecule or which modulate the activity of above polypetide, a method of identifying an animal homologue of said polypeptide; methods of screening a human subject involving said polypeptide, a kit for screening a human subject involving an oligonucleotide of above nucleic acid molecule; methods for identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule; methods to identify compounds useful for the treatment of mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and a binding partner; a method of purifying above polypeptide; a nucleic acid molecule comprising a sequence that encodes SEQ ID NO:118; a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence homologous to SEQ ID NO:118; methods of identifying a compound that binds to above polypetide or modulated its activity; a method of screening a human subject to diagnose a disorder affecting the brain involving above nucleic acid molecule, a kit for screening a human subject to diagnose a mental disorder involving above nucleic acid molecule; a method of identifying an allelic variant of above nucleic acid molecule, methods of identifying compounds that modulate the biological activity of above polyppetide or which are useful for the treatment of a mental disorder or as modulators of binding between above polypeptide and its binding partner.

iformation on patent family members

International Application No PS US 01/05676

Data at January					
Patent document cited in search report	Publication date		Patent family member(s)	Publication date	
EP 0892051	A 20-01-1999	US EP JP	5955308 A 0892051 A2 11098988 A	21-09-1999 20-01-1999 13-04-1999	
WO 0136471	A 25-05-2001	AU WO	1769601 A 0136471 A2	30-05-2001 25-05-2001	
WO 9412635	A 09-06-1994	AT CA DE DE DK EP ES JP US US	164884 T 2128208 A1 69317883 D1 69317883 T2 630405 T3 0630405 A1 0846762 A2 2118372 T3 7503145 T 2000350582 A 6348574 B1 9412635 A2 5759804 A 6107475 A	15-04-1998 09-06-1994 14-05-1998 12-11-1998 04-01-1999 28-12-1994 10-06-1998 16-09-1998 06-04-1995 19-12-2000 19-02-2002 09-06-1994 02-06-1998 22-08-2000	

# This Page is Inserted by IFW Indexing and Scanning Operations and is not part of the Official Record

## **BEST AVAILABLE IMAGES**

Defective images within this document are accurate representations of the original documents submitted by the applicant.

Defects in the images include but are not limited to the items checked:

BLACK BORDERS

IMAGE CUT OFF AT TOP, BOTTOM OR SIDES

FADED TEXT OR DRAWING

BLURRED OR ILLEGIBLE TEXT OR DRAWING

SKEWED/SLANTED IMAGES

COLOR OR BLACK AND WHITE PHOTOGRAPHS

GRAY SCALE DOCUMENTS

LINES OR MARKS ON ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

REFERENCE(S) OR EXHIBIT(S) SUBMITTED ARE POOR QUALITY

## IMAGES ARE BEST AVAILABLE COPY.

OTHER:

As rescanning these documents will not correct the image problems checked, please do not report these problems to the IFW Image Problem Mailbox.

HIS PAGE BLANK (USPTO)